# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1934

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

## A.


ABBOT, W. N.: Lung disease after "gassing," 460
Abdomen, acute (T. G. Illtyd James), 1019 (O)—Correspondence on, 1092
Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 491
Abdominal operations, major, cinematograph films of, 565
Abdominal operations, surgeons' certificates after, 171. *See also* Operations
ABEL, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
ABEL, Lawrence: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 961
ABELSDORFF, Georg, death of, 360
ABERDEEN, Lord, death of, 493
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortifacients, veiled advertisements of, 406
Abortus infection, case of, 1009
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Haematemesis, 499—The medical witness, 731
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard (A. A. MCCONNELL and G. R. WILSON): Acute epidural spinal abscess, 1114 (O)
Abscess of brain, diagnosis and treatment of (Hugh Cairns and C. Donald), 447
Abscess, peritonsillar, severe haemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation of, ligation of common carotid: recovery (T. G. Wilson), 755—Correspondence on, 825
Abscess, spinal, acute epidural (Leonard Abrahamson, A. A. McConnell, and G. R. Wilson), 1114 (O)
Abstracts for filing, 1062
ABT, I. A. (and A. F. ABT): *The 1933 Year Book of Paediatrics*, rev., 853
Academic Assistance Council: Annual report, 859, 864
Academy of Medicine, French: Care of cardiac cases, 71—Election of officers, 651—Election of foreign corresponding members, 784—Recommends new centres for collection of serum of convalescents, 862
Academy, Royal, winter exhibition, 87

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
*Section of Anatomy and Physiology.*—Congenital aortic stenosis, 60
*Section of Laryngology and Otology.*—Hoarseness as a symptom, 149—Evipan in oto-rhino-laryngology, 149
*Section of Medicine.*—Gold salts for arthritis, 350
*Section of Obstetrics.*—Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 725
*Section of Pathology.*—Clean milk in Dublin, 500
*Section of Surgery.*—Cutaneous metastases, 640

Accidents and alcohol (J. Hindmarsh and P. Linde), 249
Accidents, fatal, in New York State industries, reduction of, 1151
Accidents involving electrical shock, precautions against, 294
Accidents, road, 222, 314, 603, 650, 730, 783, 1014, 1098, 1147, 1150 1192—Parliamentary notes on, 222, 314, 603, 650, 783, 1014, 1098, 1147, 1150, 1192—Suggested remedies, 314 — Figures for eight years, 315—Early legislation, 603—Increase in Metropolitan district, 650 — The human factor in, 730—During Easter, 783—Fatal, to children, 1014—Compensation to doctors for, 1098—Compensation to hospitals, 1147—Negligence against dead persons, 1150—Compensation for accidents, 1192. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Acetylcholine, action of on the uterus (Wong and Chang), 767
Acetylcholine, detection of, 904
ACEVADO, Blanco, elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médicine, 784
"ACH" index of nutrition, 1039
Achlorhydria and anaemia (Stanley J. Hartfall), 136 (O). *See also* Anaemia
Acid-fast bacilli. *See* Bacilli
Acriflavine cream, 287
*Acta Paediatrica*, vol. xvi, Transactions of the Third International Congress of Paediatrics, rev., 431—Vol. xv, Supplementum I: *Eine Darstellung und Kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norway* (Carl Schiötz), rev., 1169
Actinomycosis, treatment of, 413
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
"Acute ear." *See* Ear
Acton schools, diphtheria immunization in (parliamentary note), 604
ADAM, James: Leucocyte counts, 774, 831—A correction, 831
ADAMS, A. Wilfred: Colonic irrigation, 555
ADAMS, Stirk: Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1089
ADDEY, W. F.: Case of heart-block, 377
ADDISON, Right Hon. Christopher: *Four and a Half Years*, rev., 333
Addison's disease, treatment of by suprarenal cortex extracts, inquiry into, 343
Adenoma, basophil pituitary (C. J. Fuller), 351
Adoption of Children (Workmen's Compensation) Bill, 513, 1192
Adrenaline in treatment of anaphylaxis, 869
Advertisements, acknowledging replies to, 1104
Advertising by medical men in former days, 88
Advertising of Medicines Bill, 1147. *See also* Medicines
Africa, East, climatology and Europeans (parliamentary note), 1195
Africa, South:—Poisonous plants in (Douw G. Steyn), rev., 988—Silicosis and tuberculosis in: Report of Miners' Phthisis Bureau, 116
AGASSIZ, C. D.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 916
African negro, labour in the, 357
AGDUHR: Hypervitaminosis A, 203
Agra and Oudh, rural sanitation in, 771
AINSLEY, Thomas George, obituary notice of, 511
Air ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Air conditioning for asthma and hay fever (L. M. Gay), 722
"Air-conditioning" for the premature child (Kenneth D Blackfan), 291. *See also* Child
Air travel to Bournemouth, 1196
AIRD, Ian, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
Air Force, Royal: Estimates, 464
Air Force, Royal, promotions (medical branch), 30, 832. *See also* Supplement Index
Air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, control of (Musgrave Woodman), 1088
Airman, the French, health of (René Cruchet), 293
AITKEN, Janet K.: Treatment in certain types of heart disease, 17
AITKEN, R. S.: Haematemesis, 499
ALBERT, Prince, of Monaco, eulogy of, 177
Albuminuria, transient massive, after chromocystoscopy, in a psycho-neurotic individual (F. Parkes Weber), 614 (O)
Albuminurias of pregnancy associated with hypertension, fluid restriction in (W. J. Chisnall), 821
Alcohol and accidents (J. Hindmarsh and P. Linde), 249
Alcohol and motoring (W. McAdam Eccles), 498
Alcohol, review of book on, 622
All in the day's work, 516
ALLEN, F. M. (M. Brice SMYTH and P. T. CRYMBLE): Duodenal ulcer in a 10-year-old child, 1074
ALLEN, I. M.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
Allergic sensitivity (A. Massey and E. R. W. Gilmore), 803
Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis (leading article), 994
Allergy, mental, 88, 318
Alliance Scientifique et Médicale Francaise: Conference at Bordeaux, 413
All-India. *See* India
Allotments for the unemployed, 786
ALQUIER, L.:—*La Cellulite: Perturbatio Vaso-motrices, Rètractions, Tissulaires*, 1077
Almoners, district, 1189
AMBARD (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
Ambulance, air, 132, 467—Service in Scotland (parliamentary note), 467
Ambulance service, London, 817
Amentia in the East African (H. L. Gordon), published in full in the *Eugenics Review*, 363
Amentia, review of book on, 379
American Medical Association of Vienna, handbook, 424
Amertan, 854
Amentia. *See also* Mental
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
AMOILS, M.: Ethyl chloride analgesia in minor surgery, 1143—A correction, 1196
Amytal, 854
Anaemia and achlorhydria (Stanley J. Hartfall), 136 (O)
Anaemia, achlorhydric, simple, additional symptomatology in (A. W. Vaisey), 143 (O)
Anaemia, aplastic, death from at Spondon (parliamentary note), 466
Anaemia, macrocytic, tropical (Lucy Wills), 1002
Anaemia, pernicious, in an Asiatic (Eric C. Spaar), 578 (O)—Correspondence on, 1062. *See also* Liver therapy in the Tropics
Anaemia, pernicious, and stomach resection, 249
Anaemias, review of book on, 987
Anaemias, tropical and non-tropical, blood regeneration in (A. E. Boycott), 450
Anaesthesia, avertin, in operations for toxic goitre (Geoffrey Keynes), 844 (O)—Correspondence on, 1187
Anaesthesia, "cheap," 215, 306, 460
Anaesthesia in childbirth, self-administered (R. J. Minnitt), 501, 913—Discussion, 913
Anaesthesia, ether, convulsions after (D. Masters Brown), 579
Anaesthesia, ethyl chloride, for oral surgery, a new principle for (R. Blair Gould), 1073 (O)
Anaesthesia [sodium], evipan, complications following (E. Landau and E. J. S. Wooley), 192
Anaesthesia, evipan, 1187. *See also* Evipan
Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen, 306, 405. *See also* Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide
Anaesthesis, gas-oxygen, "recovery principle" in, a "closed" system (W. B. Primrose), 478 (O)
Anaesthesia, local, in midwifery, 215
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide (H. Edmund G. Boyle), 153, 516, 606. *See also* Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 61
Anaesthesia, sodium evipan. *See* Anaesthesia, evipan
Anaesthesia. *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthetic, choice of (Paul Kuhne) 1029 (O)
Anaesthetic deaths after basal hypnotics, 36
Anaesthetic mask, 1077
Anaesthetics, basal, and allied substances, their use and misuse (H. W. Featherstone), 322 (O)—Correspondence on, 400, 455
Anaesthetics, fees for, suggested drastic reduction (Ireland), 443. *See also* Fees
Anaesthetics, prize offered for best essay on, 177
Anaesthetics, recent advances in (Ronald Jarman), 796 (O)
Analgesia, ethyl chloride, in minor surgery, 1143 1196
Analgesia, hypochondriasis, and labour, 559, 597, 644
Analgesia, self-administered, for the midwifery of general practice (R. J. Minnitt), 913. *See also* Anaesthesia in childbirth
Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia
Anaphylactic basis of rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Anaphylaxis in diphtheria immunization (parliamentary note), 783
Anaphylaxis, severe, in general practice (H. R. R. Mavor), 802
Anaphylaxis treated by adrenaline, 869
Anatomy and histopathology, morbid, technical methods in, 1130
Anatomy, review of books on, 108, 581, 1167

ANDERSEN, W. T.: Carbohydrate metabolism in Graves's disease, 436
ANDERSON: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
ANDERSON, D. F.: Heartburn in pregnancy, 44—A correction, 44—Periodical sterility, 822
ANDERSON, David Fyfe, (and J. M. MUNRO KERR): Angular pregnancy, 1113 (O)
ANDERSON, David Lechmere, obituary notice of, 826
ANDERSON, Douglas: Martyrdom-by-sandwiches, 1062
ANDERSON, G. C.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683—To visit Geneva, 1131
ANDERSON, H. Morton: Reduction of fractures of the surgical neck of the humerus, 232 (O)
ANDERSON, Ian Alfred, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
ANDERSON, James, obituary notice of, 732, 781
ANDERSON, J. Barcroft: Cataract and vitamin deficiency, 873
ANDERSON, J. S.: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 299
ANDRÉ, Joseph Antoine Hermann, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
ANDERSON, Robert: Medical charities, 1144
ANDREEN-SVEDBERG, Andrea: Swedish approach to diabetes, 549
ANDREWS, Alban: Value of pre-operative investigations, 208
Aneurysm, abdominal, paraesthesia in a case of, 652
Aneurysm, cerebral, leaking (G. D. Kersley), 376 (O)
Aneurysm, cirsoid, of the scalp (A. G. Smith), 147
Aneurysm, dissecting (Theodore Shennan), 341
Aneurysm of innominate artery treated by proximal ligature (H. S. Souttar, 1066 (O)—Correspondence on, 1186. *See also* Artery
Angina pectoris, electrocardiographic changes in (Malcolm K. Gray), 847 (O)
Angina pectoris: its problems and treatment (William Evans), 351
ANGLADA, J.: Lymphatism, 1133
ANIGSTEIN, Ludwik: *Researches on Tropical Typhus: A Study of the Bacteriology, Serology, and Epidemiology of the Disease*, rev., 1076
Animal Health Bureau, Imperial, compiles a list of publications: *Index Veterinarius*, vol. i, No. 1, rev., 108
Aniline dyes. *See* Dyes
Animals, cruelty to, flogging as a penalty for (parliamentary note), 878
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 266, 970, 1059
Animals, humane destruction of, 765, 873
Animals, Protection of, Bill, 782, 877, 926—Royal Assent to, 969
Animals Protection Bill (Coal Mines), 410
Animals Protection Bill (Rodeo displays), 464
Animals Protection (Cruelty to Dogs) (Scotland) Bill, 648, 926, 1056, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent to, 1192
Animals, skeletal defects of (leading article), 1174
*Annals of Eugenics*, vol. v, Parts iii and iv., 485
*Annals of Surgery*, jubilee of, 293
ANNIS, E. G.: Control of metastases in breast cancer, 123—Serum reaction for malignancy, 175

**Annotations:**
Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 491
Aberdeen, Lord, 493
Academic Assistance Council, 859
"ACH" index of nutrition, 1039
Addison's disease, treatment of, 343
Air conditioning for asthma and hay fever, 722
"Air-conditioning" for the premature child, 291
Airman, French, health of the, 293
Alcohol and accidents, 249
Amoebic dysentery, 996
Animals, humane destruction of, 765
Aneurysm, dissecting, 341
*Annals of Surgery*, jubilee of, 293
Annual Report of Council, 721
Annual Representative Meeting, 1177
Antimeningococcal serum in cerebro-spinal fever, 112
Antimony poisoning from enamelled vessels, 1085
Antiserum for Pfeiffer's bacillus, 249
Antispasmodic, a new (perparine), 812
Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
Atmosphere, indoor, control of, 159
Australasian Medical Congress, 161
Bed-bug on the map, 952
Biological assay, 541
Biological stains, standardization of, 205
Biophysical assistants, roll of, 812
Birth control clinics, 67
Birthday honours, 1037
Blind, welfare of the, 997
Blindness, prevention of, 1177
Blood grouping in paternity cases, 160
Cancer Campaign, British Empire, 811
Cancer, treatment of, 66
Carbohydrate metabolism: In Graves's disease, 436—And liver function, 628
Carbon bisulphide, dangers of, 998
Carbon dioxide in medicine, 292
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
Child guidance in America, 341
Child guidance, principles of, 1175

**Annotations** (*continued*):
Child, premature, "air-conditioning" for the, 291
Clinical research unit, 859
Clinical teaching in the United States, 905
Colour saturation, 291
Congress of the International Society of Surgery, 541
Corneal grafting, experimental, 954
Cremation in Great Britain, 438
Denmark, public health in, 68
Dental Board as fairy godmother, 1083
Diabetes, should it be notifiable? 761
Diabetic clinic, 906
Dietetics, history of, 113
Dinitrophenol for reducing weight, 539, 678
Doctors, six Dublin, 954
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, in 1933, 437
Eyelashes, dyeing of, 492
Food, canning of, 629
Father of British dermatology (Robert Willan), 857
Food of the growing child, 161
Food poisoning, 677
Furunculosis in fish, control of, 28
Gastric bleeding, a symposium on, 995
Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage, treatment of, 112
General Medical Council: Election, 812—Work of the, 1037—"Drawing" the, 1131
German cardiovascular research, 721
Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
Glaucoma simplex, 588
Glycogen disease, 387
Grenfell Association, 160
Growth and development, 27
Hardy, Sir William, 204
Hastings Popular Lecture, 380
Hearing aids, progress with, 342
Hospital building, cost of, 859
Hospital development in London, 390, 590
Hospitals, voluntary, conference, 859
Hospitals: When hospitals advertise, 723
Housing Acts, use of the, 389
Huntington's chorea, 906
"Hypergergic stomach," 763
Hypervitaminosis A, 203
Hypochondriasis, 541
"Ideal Home" Exhibition, Hospitals exhibiting at, 723
Hypoglycaemia in idiopathic epilepsy, 436
Ileus, paralytic, drainage of intestine in, 292
Income tax and whole-time appointments, 858
Indexes, half-yearly, 68, 113
James I, King, 1176
Journal of the A.P.I.M., 1040
Keats, John: his anatomical and physiological notebook, 1040
Lead in canned sardines, 343
League of Nations and narcotic drugs, 250
Leisure, use of, 264
Light, pathological effects of, 66
Links with Lister, 997
Liverpool Medical School, centenary of, 905
Local government encyclopaedia, 858
London health services, cost of, 589
Macallum, the late Professor A. B., 679
McCarrison, Sir Robert, 590
Magic, medicine and quackery, 250
Master gland, the, 628
Measles, prophylaxis of, 159
Medical and health films, 723
Medical history with prickles, 66
Medical men called "Sylvius," 202
Medical practice, team work in, 29
Medical Secretary to visit Geneva, 1131
Medical, Sickness Annuity, and Life Assurance Society 390
Melbourne meeting (1935), 763
Mental disorders, research in: committee appointed, 679
Mentally afflicted in London, care of, 955
Metchnikoff's last papers, 492
Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
Milk, safe, 810—In Canada, 721
Milk supply, a safe, 629
Mumps, aetiological agent in, 201
*Municipal Year Book 1934*, 858
Nerve grafting for facial paralysis, 722
New Year honours, 29
Night-blindness, nutritional, 343
Noguchi Lectures, 1085
Nutrition, 161
Nutrition, the "ACH" index of, 1039
Nutritional study of Belgian unemployed, 1130
Nutritive value of pasteurized milk, 995
Obstetric diploma for practitioners, 113
"One pipe" system in St. Marylebone, 995
Ophthalmology in Egypt, 203
Ovarian dysfunction, 160
Ovulation in women, 1084
Oxygen therapy for infants, 857
Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
Paralytic ileus. *See* Ileus
Pasteur Institute, Paris, 955
Pathological museum at Bournemouth, 590
Perparine, a new antispasmodic, 812
Pharmacopoeia Commission, 493
Physical training in schools, 540
Pituitary gland, 628—And the action of insulin, 111
Play about doctors (*Living Dangerously*), 1177
Post-graduate Medical School, British: Whole-time chairs, 490
Psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
Public health, standing advisory committee on, 343
Puerperal sepsis, investigation of, 722

**Annotations** (*continued*):
Radiology Section at Bournemouth, 493
Radium in ophthalmology, 111
Refugee doctors in France, 67
Research in bacterial chemistry, 1177
Research Defence Society, 955
Rheumatism clinic, work of a, 540
Royal Army Medical Corps, prospects in, 903
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 630
Royal Society, 438, 904—Conversazione, 904
Royal Statistical Society centenary, 678
St. Dunstan's, 541
Salesmanship, 251
Sanatorium experience, 1084
Screw-worm brought to book, 390
Schools to-day, 678
Six Dublin doctors, 954
Snake venom, therapeutic properties of, 251
Sprain, treatment of, 1038
Staphylococcal infections in diabetes, 1174
Stomach resection and pernicious anaemia, 249
Summaries, 1040
Swimmers, sudden deaths of, 1038
Syphilis, congenital, late, 204
Syphilitic nephritis, 26
Technical methods in morbid anatomy and histopathology, 1130
Temperament and toffee-making, 438
Third molar, the, 388
Thyroid prescription: danger of overdosage, 1039
Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
Toxic cases, 491
Tuberculosis in children, 1128
Tuberculosis settlement (Preston Hall), 679
Typhus fever in 1932–3, 389
Typhus fever, vaccination against, 67
Uterus, some factors which regulate the, 28
Vaccine therapy in bacterial endocarditis, 1083
Venereal disease in literature, 1131
Vitamin A deficiency, 811, 1175
Vitamin C in Arctic berries, 341
Vitamin D and fractures, 27
Vitamin standardization, 1085
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Water, action of on lead, 589
Water supplies, 539, 1176
Wellcome, Sir Henry, 630
Willan, Robert, 857
Williams [Dawson] Memorial Prize, 765

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 43, 87, 130, 177, 222, 267, 317, 362, 413, 467, 514, 565, 605, 651, 696, 738, 784, 830, 879, 928, 971, 1014, 1060, 1102, 1151, 1195
*Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 381
Anorexia (J. A. Ryle), 549
ANSELMINO: Functions of the pituitary gland, 628
ANSCHUTZ, Professor, elected a corresponding member of the Société Nationale de Chirurgie, 929
Antarctic expeditions, importance of a doctor on, 631
Ante-natal work, a criticism of (A. J. Wrigley), 891 (O)—Correspondence on, 964, 1005, 1050, 1094, 1141
Anthracite dust, examination of workers exposed to: report by the Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of the Medical Research Council, 198
Antigen-antibody reaction, physico-chemical basis of (leading article), 385
Antilebbrina, 759
Antimeningococcal serum in cerebro-spinal fever, 112
Antimony poisoning from enamelled vessels (G. W. Monier-Williams) 1085
Antipeol, 759
Anti-scarlet-fever serum, paralysis after, 437
Antiseptics, chemical, Lister and, 1003
Antiserum for Pfeiffer's bacillus, 249
Antispasmodic, a new (perparine), 812
Antitoxin, diphtheria (parliamentary note), 604
Antitoxin inoculations (parliamentary note, 971
Antivaccination societies in Prussia all dissolved, 565—This decree now revoked, 908
Antivirus jelly for coryza, 336
Aortic stenosis, congenital (A. Francis Dixon), 60
APERT, E.: *Infantilism*, rev., 430
Apicosan for rheumatism, 778
"Aploma," 583
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 38, 221, 464, 651, 784, 1010, 1055—Diploma of Master of Midwifery, 174—Livery dinner, 347—Reception to members of the Standardization of Vitamins Conference, 1151
Appendicectomy, interval, concealed incision for (Ernest Cowell), 947—Correspondence on, 1005
Appendicectomy, vomiting after, 468, 515
Appendicitis, chronic (W. Muir Dickson), 184 (O)—Correspondence on, 353, 688
Appendicitis, chronic, and radiology, 353, 688
Appendicitis, perforative, complicating acute nephritis in an infant (J. B. Marinan), 1166
Apple powder (aploma), 583
Arbitration Bill, 782
Arc lamp carbons, duty on (parliamentary note), 829, 1099
ARCHIBALD, Major Robert George, honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038, 1042
*Archivos de Medicina legal e Identificaçao*, rev., 108, 805
*Archivos Latino Americanos de Cardiologia y Hematologia*, prepares its abstracts for filing, 1062

Arctic berries, vitamin C in, 341
ARESU, Mario, appointed professor of clinical medicine at Cagliari, 1015
ARKWRIGHT: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F. (and Ch. LESTOCQUOY): *La Tuberculose Pulmonaire et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire l'Enfant et de d'Adolescent (Iconographie de l'Hôpital Hérold)*, rev., 484—Tuberculosis in children, 1128
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Classification of mental disorders, 1091
Army and Air Force Bill, 735, 828—Royal Assent to, 828
Army, British: Diphtheria inoculation in (parliamentary note), 927, 1014—Enteric fever inoculation in (parliamentary note), 1014—Estimates, 513—Health of, report for 1932, 253
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 832—Commissions in the, 1010, 1144—New conditions for officers, 830—Prospects in the, 903—Short-service commissions in, 1144. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Supplementary Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 830. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Territorial Army, 832. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 832. *See also* Supplement Index
ARNOLD, Edward, and Co.: A disclaimer, 930
ARNOTT, Major Archibald: Bulletins on Napoleon written by, 317
ARNULF, G.: Treatment of sprain, 1038
ARON (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
Artery, innominate, ligature of, 1186. *See also* Aneurysm
Arthritis, causes and treatment of (Charles W. Buckley, 469 (O)—Correspondence on, 596
Arthritis, gold salts for (Jacques Forestier), 350
Arthritis of knee-joint, acute infective, treatment of (T. B. Mouat), 980 (O)
Arthritis, "persil" in foot bath for, 268
Arthrodesis, review of book on, 107
Arthroplasty, review of book on, 532
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Arts and Crafts Exhibition at Edinburgh, 725
ARVEDSON, J.: *Medical Gymnastics and Massage in General Practice*, fourth edition, rev., 150
Ascorbic acid, 63
ASHMORE, W. H.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 501
ASHWORTH, J. R.:—*Smoke and the Atmosphere: Studies from a Factory Town*, 674
Asphyxia from oxy-acetylene heater (parliamentary note), 266
Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
Aspirin poisoning: attempted suicide, 652
Association, American Child Health: The "ACH" index of nutrition, 1039
Association, American, for Goiter Study: Next meeting, Cleveland, Ohio (1934), 971
Association, American Medical, of Vienna, handbook of, 424
Association, American, of Oral and Plastic Surgery: Annual meeting, 317—Gaspare Tagliacozzo, 317
Association, American Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, Rochester, Minnesota (1934), 808
Association, British Health Resorts: Annual conference, 879, 909—Use of spas in diseases of the liver, 909—Spa treatment of skin disease, 910
Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting, 859
Association, British: Annual meeting, Aberdeen (1934), 912
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, Bournemouth (1934), 22, 391, 495, 590, 630, 814, 1196—Air travel to, 1196—Bournemouth and its attractions, 22—Geological and archaeological features in the neighbourhood of, 814—Hospitals and benevolent institutions of, 391—Pathological Museum, 590, 879—Section of Radiology, 495—Section of Surgery, 630
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, Melbourne (1935), 763
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 1177

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
*Aberdeen City Division:* Pregnancy diagnosis in theory and practice, 1033
*Blyth Division.*—Annual meeting and dinner and chairman elected, 739
*Cheshire, Mid, Division.*—Prevention of puerperal sepsis in general practice, 1017
*Fife Branch.*—The "acute ear" in general practice, 4
*Halifax Division.*—Causes and treatment of arthritis, 469
*Isle of Thanet Division.*—Principles of Psychotherapy as applied to general practice, 931
*Kensington Division.*—Proprietary remedies with special reference to hypnotics, 319
*Kent Branch.*—Proprietary remedies with special reference to hypnotics, 319
*Metropolitan Counties Branch.*—Hospital development in London, 390
*Norfolk Branch.*—A criticism of ante-natal work, 891
*Nyasaland Branch.*—Avitaminosis A, 193
*Plymouth Division.*—Continuous intravenous saline, 11

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
*St. Pancras Division.*—Hypochondriasis: individual, vicarious, and communal, 365
*Somerset, East, Division.*—Food values and their practical application in dietetics, 1
*Somerset, West, Division.*—Treatment of cardiac cases, 45
*Staffordshire Branch.*—The mineral basis of life, 47
*Suffolk, South, Division.*—Aural discharges: their significance and treatment, 741
*Watford Division.*—Recent advances in anaesthetics, 796
*Westminster and Holborn Division.*—Influenza: its sequelae and treatment, 274
*Willesden Division.*—Chronic appendicitis, 184—Observations on the acute abdomen, 1019
*Woolwich Division.*—Some alarming seizures, 89

Association, British Medical, Council of, annual report of, 721
Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants in aid of scientific research 832
Association, British Orthopaedic: Robert Jones Prize and Gold Medal awarded, 390
Association, Canadian Medical, Annual meeting, Calgary (1934), 205
Association, Central Canada Veterinary: Parasitic diseases common to man and animals, 1110
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual Meeting, 301—Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301—Diagnosis of *Brucella abortus* infections, 301—Staphylococcal toxin and toxoid, 301—Therapeutic effect of antimeningococcal serum, 301
Association, Grenfell, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual report, 160
Association, Hispano-American, for Medico-Biological Studies founded in Madrid, 1151
Association, Hospital Almoners': Annual dinner, 267
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Dinner in London, 543
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Treatment of heart disease, 17—Tropical macrocytic anaemia, 1002. *See also* Medical Women's Federation
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 502
Association, Mental After-Care: An appeal, 399
Association for Relief of Incurables in Glasgow and the West of Scotland: Annual meeting, 297
Association, Norwegian Medical: *Yearbook*, fifth edition, rev., 759
Association, Paddington Houses: Annual report, 1054
Association, Professionnelle Internationales des Médecins, journal of (*Revue Internationale*), May issue, 1040
Association, Scottish Housing: Annual conference, 72
Association, Scottish, of Mental Welfare: Conference, 1133
Association, Scottish National Health Visitors, conference of, 1044
Association, Temperance Collegiate: Alcohol and motoring, 498
Association for Tuberculosis Prevention, National: Annual conference, London (1934), 223, 1136—Report of proceedings, 1136—Annual meeting, 1182
Association, Women Citizens', Edinburgh: Diet in health and disease, 72
Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries: Healthy offices for clerical workers, 769
Association, Women's National Health: Annual meeting, 865
Asthma, air-conditioning for (L. M. Gay), 722
Asthma, bacte-rhino-phage in, 606
Asthma, ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in (J. B. Christopherson and Marjorie Broadbent), 978 (O)—Correspondence on, 1097, 1143
ASTOR, Lord: Tuberculosis prevention, 1136
Asylum, Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic: Numbers of patients detained over twenty years (parliamentary note), 412
Asylum, Royal Edinburgh Blind, 32—Proposed reorganization of the industrial department, 32
Asylum, Springfield, at Cupar, proposed extension of, 396
Asylum, wrongful removal to (parliamentary note), 465
ATCHLEY: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
Atebrin in treatment of malaria (P. D. Johnson), 473 (O)—(E. J. R. MacMahon), 477—(E. Morris Franklin), 482—Correspondence on, 869. *See also* Malaria *and* Quinine
Atelectasis, concerning (leading article), 109
ATKIN, Charles, obituary notice of, 316
ATKINSON, Miles: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448
Atmosphere, indoor, control of, 159
Atmosphere, smoke in the (J. R. Ashworth), 674
ATTWATER, H. L. (and E. Jacobson): Large vesical diverticulum 483
AUBERTIN, Dr., appointed professor of experimental medicine at Bordeaux, 651
Aural discharges: their significance and treatment (John F. O'Malley, 741 (O)
Aural. *See also* Ear
Bacilli, acid-fast, the ubiquitous, 1097
Auscultation in acute abdominal conditions, value of, 1092. *See also* Abdomen
ustralasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress

AUSTRALIA:
Rockefeller building in Sydney, 30
Sydney Medical School, jubilee of, 30

Austria: Number of university institutes closed because of the financial crisis, 1061
Autopharmacology (leading article), 538
AVELING: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Avitaminosis A (S. B. Singh), 193
AVERY: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
Axillo-brachial embolectomy. *See* Embolectomy
AXMANN, Hans, death of, 1013

B.

BABONNEIX, L. (and P. NOBÉCOURT): *Traité de Médecine des Enfants*, rev., 429
*Baby, New-Born*, rev., 1033
Baby Week, National: maternity and child welfare propaganda, 545—Next meeting (1934) Birmingham, 1183
Bacilli, acid-fast, in suspension, cutaneous sensitivity to (S. L. Cummins and Enid M. Williams), 702 (O)
Bacilluria, treatment of, 178
Bacilluria, tubercle, excretory (J. Menton), 281 (O)
Bacillus, acid-fast, the ubiquitous, 1097
Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, number of vaccinations with (H. Mallard), 1172
*Bacillus coli* infections, conference at Châtel-Guyon (1934), 433
Bacillus of tubercle, direct, examination of (G. Gregory Kayne), 754 (O). *See also* Sputum
Bacillus of diphtheria, problem of (William Mair), 299
Bacillus, Pfeiffer's, an antiserum for, 249
*Bacillus pyocyaneus* meningitis with recovery, (J. F. D. Shrewsbury), 280 (O)
BACK, Ivor: Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons 689
Bacterial chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Bacterial toxins, influence of oil and fat emulsions upon the action of (G. Norman Myers), 945 (O)
Bacteriology, review of books on, 152, 334, 621
Bacte-rhino-phage in asthma, 606
BADGER, W. Spencer: Chemical factors in germinal impairment, 965
BAILEY: Pituitary tumours, 201
BAILEY, Hamilton (and J. M. CARNOW): Continuous intravenous saline, 11 (O)
BAILEY, K. V.: Lower segment Caesarean section, 300
BAIN, C. W. Curtis: Use of spas in diseases of the liver, 909
BAIRD, Dugald: Pyuria in the puerperium, 553
BAKER, Henry Thomas: His gift to the King George Hospital, Ilford, 131
BALDIE, Alexander: Alcohol and motoring, 498
BALDWIN, Right Hon. Stanley (and others): Memorial to Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1091
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448—Nerve grafting for facial paralysis, 722—Nerve anastomosis, 1088
BAMATTER, F.: Facial paralysis at Zurich, 992
BANDALINE, Jacques: *La Lutte Internationale Contre le Cancer*, 1127
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Osteopathy, 923
BANKOFF, George: Thrombosis, embolism, and their treatment, 189 (O)
BANKS, Stanley: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 917—Current methods of control of infectious diseases, 1047
BANTING, Frederick Grant, K.B.E. conferred on, 1037, 1042
Bar, calls to the, 1151
BARBER, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.: Lumbago and quinine, 468
BARBER, Leonard: Greenstick fracture at age of 27, 566
Barbituric drugs. *See* Drugs
Barbiturates (leading article), 340
BARCROFT, Joseph:—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: Experiments on man, 1036
BARDSWELL, N. D.: Tuberculosis prevention, 1136
BARGE, J. A. J.: Medical education at the University of Leyden in the eighteenth century, 130
Barium chloride and ephedrine sulphate in prevention of Stokes-Adams seizures (A. Rae Gilchrist), 610 (O)
Barium meal, effects of uterine conditions upon the: fibroids simulating carcinoma coli (A. C. Hill), 664
BARKER, Lewellys, F.: *Treatment of the Commoner Diseases*, rev., 898
BARLOW, Donald: Failures of gastric surgery, 773
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Christmas Gift Fund, 38
BARNARD, Cyril C.: James Bryce, 132
BARNETT, Maxwell K.: Adjustable thermostat for a car, 606
BARNETT, Trevor: Hyoscine amnesia in labour, 940 (O)
BARNSLEY, A.: Carbon dioxide in barbiturate poisoning, 456
BARR, Sir James: The falling birth rate, 307—Pathogenesis of cancer, 452—Appreciation of William B. Paterson, 1053
BARRAT, Jose Maria Gutierrez, appointed Director-General of Public Health in Spain, 131

BARRETT, James W.: Blindness due to myopia, 120
BARRS, Alfred George, obituary notice of, 461, 511 604
BARRY, Alice:—Report of Peamount Sanatorium: treatment of tuberculosis, 865
BARTHÉLEMEY, M.: *Les Diagnostics chirurgicaux au Lit du Malade*, rev., 1120
Basal anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
Basal hypnotics. *See* Hypnotics
Basal narcotics. *See* Narcotics
BASDEN, Margaret: Volvulus of caecum complicating labour, 1119
BASSOE, P. (and F. G. EBAUGH): *Neurology and Psychiatry*, rev., 897
BATEMAN, Laura L.: Haematuria in childhood associated with acute mastoiditis, 60
BATES, J. Vincent: Fifty-one Stokes-Adams attacks in five days in a case of diphtheritic heart-block, 619
Bath:—Child guidance clinic: Annual report, 118—Folder on the hot springs at, 178
Bathing in the tidal waters of New York City, 708
Baths, foot, "persil" in, 268
Baths, swimming, purified water in (parliamentay note), 1060
BATTEN, G. B.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 148
BAUDET, M. G.: Abdominal rheumatism, 491
BÄUMLER, Christian, death of, 221
BAUR, Max, appointed professor of pharmacology at Frankfurt, 1015
BAYLY, H. Wansey:—*Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms, and Treatment*, fifth edition, rev., 758
BAZY, Pierre, death of, 410
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Chlorophyll and crême de menthe, 88
BEALES, L. (and R. S. LAMBERT, editors): *Memoirs of the Unemployed*, rev., 286
BEAM, Lura (and Robert Latou DICKINSON): *The Single Woman. A Medical Study in Sex Education*, rev., 1169
Beard causing obstruction of oesophagus (John Roberts), 1074
BEARN, F. A.: Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910—Osteopathy, 1095
BEATTIE, John, admitted to office of conservator of the museum and director of research at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 130
BEATTIE, J. M.: A plea for a simpler pathology, 212
BEAUCHAMP, Arthur: Three cases of catarrhal jaundice demonstrating the incubation period, 850
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Adventures in Medicine*, seventh edition, rev., 196
Beaumont's work, modern extensions of (leading article), 675
Bechuanaland, malaria outbreak in (parliamentary note), 1149
BECK, Isobel: Air-conditioning for asthma and hay fever, 722
BECKMAN, H.: *Treatment in General Practice*, second edition, rev., 1033
Bed bug: Ravages of, 904—Ministry of Health report on, 952
BEDFORD, D. Evan: Sudden circulatory failure in diabetic coma, 555
Bed-sore (?): diagnosis wanted, 1015—Diagnosis given, 1104
Bee venom ointment ("forapin"), 1169
Bee venom for rheumatism wanted, 778, 872—Correspondence on, 872, 930
"Bee wine," 652, 697
Beer campaign: a medical protest, 80
BEESTON, G. N.: *The Conjoint Finals*, second edition, rev., 108
Beethoven's deafness, 760
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 734
BELAM, F.: Very rare cause of sudden death, 531
Belcher, Clement: Hereditary scolosis, 596, 777—Movement of needles in the tissues, 1061
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgian unemployed, nutritional study of, 1130
BELLAMY, W. A.: The medical curriculum, 824
Bellingham, O'Bryen (1805–57), 954
BENDIX, F. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
BENHAMOU, Ed.: *L'Exploration fonctionnelle de la Rate*, rev., 20
BENNETT, A. H.: Tannic acid dressing, 831
BENNETT, T. Izod: Factors influencing renal function, 208—Haematemesis, 499—Hyperpiesia, 1139
BENSIS, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 1103
BENSON: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
BENSON: Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
BENSON, W. T.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
BENTLIF, Graeme: "Cheap anaesthesia," 306
Bequests and gifts to hospitals and medical charities, 131, 223, 317, 363, 408, 543, 651, 830, 1015, 1045
BERGH, A. A. Hijmans van den (and W. GROTEPASS): Improved method for determination of bilirubin in the blood, 1157 (O)
BERKELEY, Comyns: Work of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 445—Honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038
Berlin: New chair for racial hygiene founded at, 130—Post-graduate courses in, 223
BERLIN, D. D.: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
BERNARD, Léon (and PELLISSIER): *Les Suppurations Gangreneuses du Poumon*, rev., 1169
BERNARD, R.: Drainage of intestine in paralytic ileus, 292
BERNSTEIN, C.: Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, 994
Berries, Arctic, vitamin C in (Göthlin), 341
BERRY, Lady [Frances May Dickinson], death of, 723—Obituary notice of, 780
BERTINI, G.: *L'Osteomielite acuta nei lattanti*, rev., 336
BEST: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
BETT, W. R. (editor): *A Short History of Some Common Diseases*, rev., 580
Betting and Lotteries Bill, 648, 828, 926, 1059, 1098, 1147, 1192—And competitions in aid of hospitals, 1059
BICKERTON, J. Myles: The menace of hereditary blindness, 93 (O), 308—Symbols in pedigrees, 264
BICKERTON, T. H., estate of, 131
BIGGAM, Major A. G., receives authority to wear the Insignia of Commander of the Order of the Nile, 267
BIGGER, J. W.: Milk and public health, 443—Fifteen years' progress in the clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
BIGWOOD, E. J. (and G. ROOST): *L'Alimentation Rationnelle et les Besoins Energetiques d'une Population Ouvrière*, 1130
Bile salts in treatment of pneumococcal empyema (B. R. Sworn and T. V. Cooper), 1117 (O)—Correspondence on, 1189
Bilharzia disease, treatment of, 786
Biliary tract, surgery of the, 364
Bilirubin in the blood, improved method for determination of (A. A. Hijmans VAN den Bergh and W. Grotepass), 1157 (O)
BILLINGS, B. Richardson: An improved clinical thermometer case, 1034
BINGEN, M.: Silvester of Silvester's method, 223, 740
Biological assay, 541
Biochemistry, review of books on, 381, 486
Biological stains. *See* Stains
Biology, review of book on, 63
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 812
BIRKHAUG, Konrad: Reminiscences of Calmette and of Roux, 70
BIRLEY, James Leatham, obituary notice of, 510
Birmingham, maternity and child welfare conference at, 609
Birmingham United Hospitals Bill, 410, 464, 513. *See also* Hospitals
Birth Control Association, National: Annual report, 67—Conference, 1014
Birth control clinics, 67
Birth control clinics and cases of sterility, 174
Birth Control Clinics, Society for Provision of: Annual report, 67
Birth control, Ministry of Health circular on, 1045
Birth control. *See also* Contraceptives
Birthday honours, 1037, 1042
Birth in the Isle of Scarp (parliamentary note), 603
Birth rate, a falling, 219, 307, 458, 493
Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registration of (Scotland), Amendment Bill, 464, 782, 783, 878, 926—Royal Assent to, 969
Births, illegitimate, statistics, 467
BISHOP, H. D.: Broadcasting and contraceptives, 414
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Pregnancy diagnosis, 1186
BLACK, Davidson, death of, 541
BLACKBERG, S. N.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
Blackburn, small-pox at (parliamentary note), 650, 738, 878—Error in diagnosis, 878
BLACKER, C. P.: Practice of eugenic sterilization, 165
BLACKFAN, Kenneth D.: "Air-conditioning" for the premature child, 291
BLACKHAM, Colonel R. G., elected Deputy Governor of the Honourable the Irish Society, 467
BLACKLOCK, Professor: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17
Bladder, flood-lighting the, 669
Bladder and its sphincters in spinal cord lesions (leading article), 248
BLAIR, Henry (and S. Watson SMITH): Haemochromatosis, 663 (O)
BLAIR-BELL, W.: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 28—Ovulation and menstruation, 454
BLAKLEY, John, dismissal of murder charge against, 408
BLASKER, M.: Traumatic extraperitoneal rupture of the duodenum, 283
Bleeding from breasts. *See* Breasts
BLENNERHASSET, J. F.: History of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 516
*Blind Baby, Care of the*, rev., 287
Blind, massage courses for, extension of, 929
Blind Persons Act, number of persons in receipt of pensions under (parliamentary note), 514
Blind persons in Italy, numbers, 785
Blind: St. Dunstan's, nineteenth anniversary of, 541
Blind, school, certified, for, 815
*Blind, Welfare of, Handbook on*, revised edition, 997
Blind, welfare of in Scotland: Annual conference, 1133
Blind, welfare work for (T. G. Moorhead), 256
Blindness due to myopia, 120. *See also* Myopia
Blindness, hereditary, menace of (J. Myles Bickerton), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 171, 219, 308
Blindness in India, 770
Blindness: Night-blindness, nutritional (Wilbur and Eusterman), 343
Blindness, Prevention of, International Association for: Meeting of executive committee, 1177
Blood, bilirubin in, improved method for determination of (A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh and W. Grotepass), 1157 (O)
Blood disorders, diagnosis and treatment of certain (A. C. Hampson), 149
Blood grouping in paternity cases, 160
Blood pressure and decubitus (Barclay Dickson), 554—Correspondence on, 645
Blood pressure and industrial cancer, 1008
BLOOD, Colonel Robert, obituary notice of, 1055
Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias (A. E. Boycott), 450
Blood stains, examination of (John Glaister), 31. *See also* Crime detection by serological methods
Blood test admissible as evidence (parliamentary note), 782
Blood test in drunkenness (parliamentary note), 266, 1101. *See also* Drunkenness
Blood transfusion in puerperal sepsis, 34
Blood transfusion service of the British Red Cross Society, 363
BLUMGART, H. L.: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 118, 267, 545, 724, 911
Board, Central Midwives, Ireland, new constitution of, 345
Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Report of meetings, 346, 913, 1043—New chairman, 1043
Board of Control issues a revised list of medical practitioners approved for making recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 1151
Board of Education: *Syllabus of Physical Training for Schools*, 540—Issues a revised list of certified schools for the blind, deaf, and epileptic, 815—Extends the massage course for the blind, 929
Bodily disease in mental disorders (Arthur J. Hall), 133 (O)—Correspondence on, 262. *See also* Mind and body *and* Pneumonia, lobar, sedatives in
Body constituents, classification of by water content (Harold G. Close), 98 (O)
BOHN: Cardiovascular research, 721
BOHNENKAMP, Helmuth, appointed professor of internal medicine at Freiburg i.B., 1103
Boiler scalers in docks (parliamentary note), 565
BOLAM, Sir Robert: Availability of hospital services, 1123
BOND, C. J.: The sterilization report, 212
Bone marrow, normal human, the pathogenic agent in (Ulrich Friedemann), 517 (O)
BONNEY, Victor: Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 547—Concealed incision of interval appendicectomy, 1005—Psychological effect of hysterectomy, 1092
Bookkeeping, medical, 44, 224, 318
BOOTHBY, W. M.: Oxygen therapy for infants, 857
Bornholm disease, 79, 120—An alternative, 120
BORST, M., nominated president of the German Committee of the Campaign against Cancer, 413
Borstal system, number of reconvictions (parliamentary note), 928
BOTHMAN, Dr. (Drs. BROWN, SHAMBAUGH, and HAGENS): *Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 897
BOURNE, Aleck: A disclaimer, 930—Criticism of ante-natal work, 1141
Bournemouth and its attractions, 22. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
BOUSFIELD, Guy:—Painful injections: an avoidable cause, 76, 218, 405
BOUSQUET, Dr., death of, 1013
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
BOWDEN, E. E., obituary notice of, 1052
Bowel, functional disorders of (T. L. Hardy), 637—Discussion, 638
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias, 450
BOYLAND, Mrs., awarded a scholarship by the Cancer Hospital, 177
BOYLE, H. Edmund G.:—Nitrous oxide: history and development, 153
BOYLE, Professor: Milk and public health, 443
Brace, fiddle, 287
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry B: The report on sterilization, 170—Note on the public career of, 1015—The British health insurance system, 1036—The private practitioner and voluntary hospitals, 1124
BRADLEY, E. J.: Notes on a small outbreak of glandular fever, 752 (O)
BRADY, M. R.: Treatment of arthritis, 596
BRAHMACHARI, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038, 1042
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Radio-diagnosis in diseases of children, 349—*The Radiology of Bones and Joints*, rev., 715—Radiology of living anatomy, 984 (O)
BRAIMBRIDGE, C. Viney: Rupture of duodenum, 283
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain, review of book on, 489
BRAIN, W. Russell: Nervous complications of the acute fevere, 552

BRAND, A. T.: Aetiology of cancer, 516
BRAUN, Hugo, appointed professor of hygiene at Stamboul, 515
BRAY, Sylvia D.: Radium holder for gynaecological work, 899
Brazilian police, official organ of: *Archivos de Medecina legal e Identificaçao*, rev., 108, 805
Breast-feeding in general practice, management of (H. R. Youngman), 480 (O)
Breasts, bleeding from, lactation associated with (A. M. Claye), 665
Breathing exercises, review of book on, 196
Breech presentation, its aetiology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment (J. W. Burns and Mr. Marshall), 820. *See also* Labour
BREND, W. A.: Duties of the medical witness, 506—*Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, seventh edition, rev., 534
Breslau, neurological investigation institute founded at, 929
BREWERTON, E. W.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 299
BRIDGE, John Crosthwaite, C.B.E. conferred on, 1042
BRIDIÉ, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 784
Brightness and colour, vision of, 35, 217. *See also* Vision
BRIGHOUSE, Samuel, honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038
BRINCKER, J. A. H.:—Vaccination: the question of compulsion, 399—Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671
BRISCOE, John Frederick: Ethyl chloride analgesia in minor surgery, 1196
British Industries House, London, 294, 414, 867—A medical buying centre at, 867
*British Journal of Anaesthesia* offers a prize for the best essay on anaesthetics, 177
*British Journal of Surgery: General Index, 1923–33*. Numbers 41–80, rev., 108
British spas. *See* Spas
BROADBENT, Marjorie (and J. B. CHRISTOPHERSON): Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in asthma, 978 (O)
Broadcasting and contraceptives, 414
BROCK, L. G.: Co-operation of hospitals in mental hygiene, 1125
BROECKMA, J. H.: Occurrence of favus in various countries, 281
Bronchiectasis, collapse therapy in: a warning (H. P. Nelson), 58 (O)
Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy in diagnosis and treatment (H. Ross Souper), 592
BRONSON, Margaret L.: Tuberculosis in children, 1129
BROOKFIELD, R. W. (and H. V. CORBETT): Diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of the suprarenal glands, 231 (O)—Magnesium deficiency in the rat, 848 (O)
BROOKS: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
BROOMHEAD, R.: An extractor and modification of the Smith-Petersen pin, 21
BROUGHTON, Louis C. S., appointed J.P. for the County of Worcester, 267
BROUHA, L.: The artificial menopause, 761
BROWDY, M. W.: Left-sided stance for urethral instrumentation, 124
BROWN, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander Annesley George Lennon, obituary notice of, 782
BROWN, C. Vipont: Criticism of ante-natal work work, 1050
BROWN, D. Masters: Case of convulsions after ether anaesthesia, 579
BROWN, Dr. (Drs. BOTHMAN, SHAMBAUGH, and HUGENS): *Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 897
BROWN, G. Arbuckle: Report on medical inspection of school children in Glasgow, 255
BROWN, Herbert H.: Heredity and hyperpiesia, 919
BROWN, William: Tetanus in toy-pistol wounds, 1116 (O)
BROWN, W. Langdon: Use of spas in diseases of the liver, 909
BROWN, W. Paterson: "A terrifying yell," 739
BROWNE, Sir George Buckston: Gift of pictures, etc., to University College Hospital Medical School, 362
BROWNE, O'Donel: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 725
BROWNING, S. H.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 299
BRUCE, Major R. J., efficiency decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1191
*Brucella abortus* in Corsica, 571
*Brucella abortus* infection, case of, 1009
*Brucella abortus* infections, diagnosis of (G. S. Wilson), 301
BRUHNS, Carl, death of, 696
BRYCE, A. Graham: Chronic bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 714
BRYCE, James, 132
BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton: Present position of the vaccination question, 303—Retirement of, 247—Small-pox in England and Wales 394—An outbreak of poliomyelitis in a school, 790
BUCHANAN, G. S.: "Bornholm" as alternative, 120
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. John Blacker Whitla, obituary notice of, 80
BUCHAN, Margaret N.: *Nursery Nourishment*, rev., 286
BUCKLEY, Charles W.: Causes and treatment of arthritis, 469 (O)
BUCKLEY, J. C.: Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
BUDDEE, F. W.: Ante-natal use of quinine, 1159 (O)
Budgerigar, evolution of, 905
Budget of relief (leading article), 720, 735. *See also* Finance Bill
BUFNOIR, Paul: *Les Arthrodèses dans la Coxalgie*, rev., 107
Bug, bed: Ravages of, 904—Ministry of Health report on, 952
BUIST, Robert Cochrane, appointed chairman of the Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 1043
*Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine* for December 12th contains a eulogy of Prince Albert of Monaco, 177
*Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine*: Contents of March issue, 703
BULLOCH, William, title of emeritus professor of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 1192
BUNTING, E. L.: Childbirth at 50 years of age, 178
BURCI, Dr., death of, 221
BURGER, G. N. (and L. J. WITTS): Therapeutic action of injectio ferri, 104
BURGESS, Norman: Pruritus ani, 216—Ultra-violet rays and seminal stains, 312
BURKE, Noel: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
BURN, J. H.: Therapeutic effects of injectio ferri, 105
BURNE, R. H.: Presentation to, 512—Dinner to, 906
BURNET, Gilbert: Carbon dioxide in general practice, 357
BURNFORD, Julius: Treatment of mucous colitis, 148
BURNS, J.: *A Medical Guide for Trawler Officers*, rev., 669
BURNS, J. W.: Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149—Breech presentation, 820
Burns, tannic acid dressing for, 831
BURRIDGE, W.: Vision of brightness and colour, 217
BURROWS: Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
BURSI, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
BURT, Cyril: Infants at school, 25
BURT, J. Barnes: Bee venom wanted for rheumatism, 778
BUSHNELL, F. G.: The tuberculosis problem, 404
Business relations between doctors. *See* Doctors
BUTLER, R. W., awarded the Robert Jones Preiz and Gold Medal, 390
BUXTON, P. A.: Climate and tsetse flies, 1185
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Training the hospital almoner, 591
BYRNE, A. J.: A disclaimer, 1152
BYRNE, J. Grandson: *Clinical Studies in the Physiology of the Eye*, rev., 1032

C.

CADARZO, Rodriguez, death of, 1013
CADE, Stanford: Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 548—(H. T. FLINT, L. G. GRIMMETT, and E. Rock CARLING): Radium teletherapy, 653 (O)
Caecum, volvulus of, complicating labour (Margaret M. Basden), 1119
Caesarean section (Drs. Haultain, Robertson, and Dewar), 1090
Caesarean section and forceps (E. D. Plass), 69
Caesarean section, lower segment (K. V. Bailey), 300
CAILLON, Louis: *Le Livre du Diabétique*, rev., 623
CAIRNS, Hugh: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 447
CAIRNS, H. W.: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17
Calculus, renal, giant (William Everett), 1027 (O)
Calf lymph. *See* Lymph
CALKIN, J. Bernard: Geological and archaeological features in the neighbourhood of Bournemouth, 814
CALKINS, G. N.: *The Biology of the Protozoa*, second edition, rev., 63
CALLENDER, Eustace: Failures of gastric surgery, 773
Callosities, 515, 566
CALMETTE, Albert: *Paris Médical* for December 23rd, 1933, dedicated to, 43—Reminiscences of, 70
Calories, oysters, and food prices, 131, 178
Calot's solution for otorrhoea, 318—Formula of, 414
CALTHORP, Gordon, obituary notice of, 648
CALTHORP, Lionel: The medical curriculum, 822
CALVET, Jean: *L'Épiphyse*, rev., 716
Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College, note on, 515
Cambridge University and Town Waterworks Act, Royal Assent to, 969
CAMERON, A. T.: *Recent Advances in Endocrinology*, rev., 620
CAMERON, Charles: Report of the East Fortune Sanatorium, 498
CAMERON, H. C.: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 503
CAMERON, J. Inglis: Chilblains 34
CAMERON, Irving, obituary notice of, 86, 128
CAMERON, Thomas W. M.: Parasitic diseases common to man and animals, 1110 (O)
Camp, Grith Fyrd, 764
CAMPBELL, David: *Handbook of Therapeutics*, second edition, rev., 758, 873—Practical therapeutics, 873
CAMPBELL, Harry: A falling birth rate, 219—The cancer problem, 870
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet, retirement of as senior medical officer for maternity and child welfare at the Ministry of Health and chief woman medical adviser to the Board of Education, 88
CAMPBELL, John: A milk ration for children, 505
Camps run by out-of-work young men, 764

CANADA:
Canadian Medical Association: Annual meeting, Calgary (1934), 205
Milk, safe, in, 721
*No. 4 Canadian Hospital: The Letters of Professor J. J. Mackenzie from the Salonika Front; with a Memoir by his Wife*, rev., 853
Tuberculosis problem in, 921

Cancer, aetiology of, 516
Cancer of the appendix (Robert Rutherford), 1119—Correspondence on, 1188
Cancer of breast, early, *x*-ray treatment of, 309
Cancer of breast, metastases in, control of, 33, 123, 214
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Report of meetings, 691, 811—An appeal for, 871
Cancer campaign: In New Zealand, 631—In Wiltshire, 445
Cancer of cervix following artificial menopause by radium (S. W. Maslen Jones), 1089
Cancer of cervix, Wertheim's operation for, performed during labour, 593
Cancer and chemical stimuli (leading article), 951. *See also* Cancer, industrial
Cancer of the colon, surgical treatment of (Fred. W. Rankin), 960—Discussion, 960.
Cancer control in Scotland, 444
Cancer, diagnosis (early) of (Roy Ward), 881 (O)
Cancer of ethmoid (Edward D. D. Davis), 53 (O)
Cancer of hard palate. *See* Cancer of palate
Cancer of maxilla (Edward D. D. Davis), 53 (O)
Cancer, incidence of, 1049
Cancer, industrial, and blood pressure, 1008
Cancer of oesophagus, radon treatment of (T. B. Jobson and G. H. Steele), 233 (O)
Cancer of [hard] palate: two cases (John J. Robb), 103
Cancer, pathogenesis of, 402, 452, 598, 687, 777
Cancer, pathology of, 351. *See also* Cancer treated by chemotherapy *and* Cancer, pathogenesis of
Cancer patient, disinfection of room used by, 880
Cancer problem, the new, 121, 171, 213, 263, 870, 921, 963, 1004, 1096, 1188
Cancer, radium treatment of (G. C. E. Simpson), 349—Discussion, 349
Cancer research, 352, 1135
Cancer Research, Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital for: Annual report, 351
Cancer, review of books on, 194, 803
Cancer, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 1080
Cancer, serum reaction for, 37
Cancer [case of] treated by surgery, radium, and diathermy (E. Drybrough-Smith), 332
Cancer, treatment of by chemotherapy (Fichera), 66, 132. *See also* Cancer, pathology of
Cancer of the uterus, results of, treatment of: discussion at the Medical Society of London, 547
Cancer, war against (leading article), 1127
Cancer, *x*-ray therapy of (Dr. Coutard), 344
Cancer. *See also* Malignant
CANDLER, A. L.: Irradiation of growths, 553
CANNON, D. J.: Definition of menstruation, 728
CANNON, W. B.: Beaumont Foundation lectures on some modern extensions of Beaumont's studies on Alexis St. Martin, 675
Cannula and trocar for injection treatment of hydrocele, 669
CANTACUZÈNE, J., death of, 360
CANTAROW, A.: *Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy*, second edition, rev., 240
Capacity for work. *See* Work
CAPON, N. B.: Radio diagnosis in diseases of children, 349—Intracranial injury in the newborn, 1140
Carbohydrate metabolism in Graves's disease, 436
Carbohydrate metabolism and liver function (Mollerstrom), 628
Carbon bisulphide, dangers of, Home Office memorandum on, 998
Carbon dioxide in barbiturate poisoning, 456
Carbon dioxide in general practice, 357
Carbon dioxide in medicine (Dautrebande), 292
Carbon dioxide therapy in lobar pneumonia (Reginald Hilton), 418 (O)—Correspondence on, 606
Carbon tetrachloride group, toxic effects of (Sir William Willcox), 105, 953
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 105, 953 1097
Carbons, arc lamp, duty on (parliamentary note), 829
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDEW, George Arthur, obituary notice of, 694
Cardiac cases, care of in France, 71
Cardiac cases, treatment of (Maurice A. Cassidy), 45 (O)—Correspondence on, 174
Cardiac massage, 963

Cardiac valves, calcification in, radiography of (J. V. Sparks and Courtenay Evans), 1028 (O)
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiovascular research, German, 721
CARLING, E. Rock: Construction of a vagina from a loop of sigmoid, 375 (O)—(H. T. FLINT, L. G. GRIMMETT, and Stanford CADE): Radium teletherapy, 653 (O)
CARLING, Esther: The milk question, 643
Carnegie Universities Trust: Annual meeting, 296
CARNOW, J. M. (and Hamilton BAILEY): Continuous intravenous saline, 11 (O)
CARR-CALTHROP, Colonel Christopher William, obituary notice of, 873
CARROLL, Charles: Irradiation of growths, 553
CARRUTHERS, Douglas G.: Progress with hearing aids, 342
CARSE, W. H., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
CARSWELL, Robert: *Papers on Tuberculin*, rev., 62
CARTER, Gladys B.: *The Midwives' Dictionary and Encyclopaedia*, rev., 582
CASSIDY, Maurice Alan: Treatment of cardiac cases, 45 (O)—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1037, 1042
CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: *The Renaissance of Medicine in Italy* (The Hideyo Noguchi Lectures), 1085
CASTLEDEN, L. I. M.: Painful injections, 172
Castor oil, duties *re* manufacture of exported, 527
Cataract and vitamin deficiency, 873
Catarrhal jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Catgut, London Hospital, 152
Catgut tube forceps. *See* Forceps
CATHALA, J.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
CATTLE, C. H.: Appreciation of A. G. Barrs, 511
Cattle Diseases Report: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 1035
Cattle, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis, bovine
Caudal appendage (R. J. McNeill Love), 666
Caustic soda. *See* Soda
Cautery and lamp unit 336
CAVE, Edward John: Obituary notice of, 359—Estate and bequests of, 1015
CAWSTON, F. G.: Treatment of bilharzia disease, 786
CELLI, Angelo: *The History of Malaria in the Roman Campagna*, rev., 804
Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Cerebral oedema. *See* Oedema
Cerebral pneumography. *See* Pneumography
Cerebral structure and function (leading article), 489
Cerebro-spinal fever, antimeningococcal serum in, 112
Cerebro-spinal fever in Japan, 24
Cerebro-spinal fever, precipitin reaction for diagnosis of (R. Maegraith), 301
Cervical irrigator, 197
Cervical region, injury to the (H. Hadaway), 986
CERZA, Luigi: *La Malatta di Heine-Medin*, rev. 582
CESTAN, Raymond, death of, 221
Ceylon, leprosy in, 119
CHADBURN, Maud Mary, C.B.E. conferred upon, 29, 30
CHALLIS: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
CHAMBERS, E. J.: Anaesthetic deaths after basal hypnotics, 37—Gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 306—"Cheap anaesthesia," 460
CHANG: Action of acetylcholine on the uterus, 767
CHANNON, H. J.: Dietary production and prevention of fatty livers, 399
CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: Ligature of the innominate artery 1186
CHAPMAN, W. N. J., appointed a Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1103
CHARCOT, Jean, nominated Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1061
Charities, medical, 962, 1003, 1051, 1143
*Charities Register and Digest, the Annual*, forty-first edition, rev., 381
CHARLES, Herbert: Anaesthetic deaths after basal hypnotics, 36
CHARTERS, W. W.: *Motion Pictures and Youth: A Summary*, rev., 1168
CHATRON: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
Chaulmoogra preparations (valeolina), 759—(Antilebbrina), 759
Cheam mortuary, condition of (parliamentary note), 649
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: The new cancer problem, 171—Lister and chemical antiseptics, 1003
Chemical defence, research workers in (parliamentary note), 315
Chemical factors in germinal impairment. *See* Germinal
Chemistry, bacterial research in, 1177
Chemistry, review of books on, 152, 381, 582
Chemotherapy in treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer treatment
CHEN: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
CHENDLER, M.: New centres in Paris for the
Chest diseases, chronic inflammatory conditions of, relation of measles and whooping-cough to, 916—Discussion, 916
collection of serum of convalescents, 862
Chest diseases, review of book on, 239. *See also* Thorax
Chest wound, severe penetrating (W. A. Rees)
Chicago, outbreak of amoebic dysentery in, 672
Chicken-pox and herpes. *See* Herpes and varicella
Chicks, haemorrhagic condition in closely resembling scurvy (H. Dam), 1151
Chilblains, treatment of, 34, 178, 560, 606, 645
Child guidance in America, 341
Child Guidance Clinic:—At Bath: Annual report, 118—In East London, report on the work of, 445
Child Guidance Council: Annual meeting, 258
Child guidance, principles of: Report of Liverpool clinic, 1175
Child, the premature, "air-conditioning" the (Kenneth D. Blackfan), 291. *See also* Air-conditioning
Child Psychology. *See* Psychology
Child Welfare Centre in St. Marylebone, a new, 725
Childbirth, anaesthesia self administered in (R. J. Minnitt), 501
Childbirth at 50 years of age, 178, 364
Childbirth. *See also* Labour
*Children, Recipes for*, rev., 286
Children, neglected, in America (leading article), 762
Children's allowance and cost of minimum diet (parliamentary note), 1100. *See also* Insurance Unemployment Bill
Children's diseases, radio-diagnosis of: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 348
Children's diseases, review of books on, 429, 620, 853, 945. *See also* Paediatrics
Children's minimum needs. *See* Minimum
*Chinese Medicine*, rev., 950
Chiropody in Edinburgh, 1112
CHISNALL, W. J.: Fluid restriction in albuminuria of pregnancy associated with hypertension, 821
Cholecystitis, early operation for (Philip Hawe), 501
Cholecystitis, medical treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 916. *See also* Gall-bladder
Chloroform capsules in labour, mask attachment for administration of, 63
Chlorophyll and crême de menthe, 88, 131
CHOPRA, Lieut.-Col. Ram Nath, C.I.E. conferred on, 30
Chorea, Huntington's, 906
Chorea and rest, 311
Chorea and acute rheumatism: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 210
CHRISTENSEN, Olive: Gastric bleeding, 995
CHRISTIE, Graham W. (and Richard FAWCITT): Case of multiple hydatid disease, 237
Christmas Gift Fund, 38
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Blood regeneration in anaemias, 451
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B. (and Marjorie BROADBENT): Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in asthma, 978 (O)
CHRISTOPHERSON: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
Chromocystoscopy followed by transient massive albuminuria (F. Parkes Weber), 614 (O)
CHURCHILL, Stella: Malnutrition, 1170
CHUTE, Arthur Lambert, death of, 780
Ciba Limited, 1196
Cinema projectors, toy, with inflammable film (parliamentary note), 315
Cinematograph films of major abdominal operations, 565
Cinematography, *x*-ray, 309
Cineradiography, demonstration of (Russell J. Reynolds), 813—(Robert Janker), 813
Circulatory failure, sudden, and diabetic coma, 305, 353, 405, 456, 555, 594
Circumcision and syphilis (V. E. Lloyd and N. L. Lloyd), 144 (O)
Cirrhosis of liver in a baby (Bryan Williams), 850
Cirsoid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Civil Service, stabilization of remuneration, 697
Clamp and cervical forceps for tubal insufflation, 854
Clamp, nephrectomy, 854
CLARE, T. C.: Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502
CLARK, E. I.: *Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses*, rev., 582
CLARK, G. Norman: Strangulated hernia, 918
CLARK, Le Gros: Malnutrition, 1171
CLARK, L. Pierce: *The Nature and Treatment of Amentia*, rev., 379—Death of, 696
CLARKE, L. T.: Cardiac massage, 963
CLARKSON, R. D.: Report of Larbert Institution for Mental Defectives, 685
CLAUSEN, R. J.: "Road dangers," 124
CLAVEL, C. (and L. TIXIER): *Les Grandes Hémorragies Gastro-duodénales*, rev., 378
CLAXTON, G. E.: Diabetic paying guest, 131
CLAYE, A. M.: Lactation associated with bleeding from the breasts, 665
CLAYRE, John: Appreciation of Henry Grattan Guinness Nelson, 41
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B. (and B. R. LEFTWICH): *The Pageant of Tower Hill*, rev., 20
CLEMENTS, Group Captain Edward Cecil, C.B.E. conferred on, 1042
CLENDENING, Logan: *Behind the Doctor*, rev., 240
Climate and tsetse flies (P. A. Buxton and D. J. Lewis), 1185
CLIMENKO, David R. Regarding the nature of cytost, 596
"Clinic," the word, 930, 1062
Clinic research. *See* Research
Clinical teaching in the United States, 905
CLIPSTEIN, R. R.: Treatment of scabies, 88
CLOSE, Harold G.: Classification of the body constituents by water content, 98 (O)
CLOWES: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
Club, Moynihan Chirurgical: 270 cases of fractured spine radiologically considered, 655
Club, Soroptomist: Mental hygiene, 866
CLUNET: Pituitary tumours, 201
CLUNIE, T.: Appreciation of Aubrey A. Montague, 562
$CO_2$. *See* Carbon dioxide
Coal dust and stone in mines (parliamentary note), 412
Coal mines. *See* Mines
COATES, William: Continuous intravenous saline, 171
COBB, Ivo Geikie: *The Organs of Internal Secretion: Their Diseases and herapeutic Application*, fourth edition, rev., 623
COCHRANE, Robert: Leprosy in Ceylon, 119
COCK, F. William: History of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 606—Poisoning by ground ivy, 922, 1052—King James I, 1176
COHEN, Henry: Problems of fat metabolism, 399—Cerebral pneumography, 685—Appointed lecturer in medicine at the University of Liverpool, 1010
COHEN, J.: Diphtheria immunization, 1140
COKE, Frank: Bee venom for rheumatism, 872
Colds in schools, prevention of, 224—By onion syrup, 224
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Prophylactic vaccine against puerperal septicaemia, 44
COLEMAN, E. Hayling: Rest and chorea, 311
COLEMAN, F.: *Extraction of Teeth*, third edition, rev., 430
Colitis, mucous, treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 147—Discussion, 148. *See also* Colonic irrigation
Colitis, ulcerative, measles serum for, 966
Collapse therapy (F. H. Young), 661 (O)—Correspondence on, 775
COLLAZO: Hypervitaminosis A, 203
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 731
College, Epsom: Elections to pensions and scholarships 561—Lord Leverhulme elected president, 590—Pensions, 861—Annual meeting and report, 1191
College, Grant Medical, Bombay: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 229
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 509—Commemoration day, 1157
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Obstetric diploma for practitioners, 113, 174, 512—Annual meeting, 827—Council meeting, 265, 827—Fellows admitted, 265, 512—Honorary Fellows admitted, 512—Members admitted, 265, 827
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 312, 877—Fellows elected, 312—Quarterly meeting, 312, 877—Re-election of representative on Conjoint Committee of Management of the Triple Qualification, 877
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 691, 1055—Election of officers, 691—Fellows admitted, 691—Foreign graduates, solution *re* admission of, 599—Licences, 691

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 220, 650
Codex Sinaiticus, donation to fund, 220
Comitia, 827
Degrees and pass lists, 220
Diplomas 220, 827
Extra-licentiates of, 1009
Fellowship, 827
Gifts to, 220
Lectures, 220, 650
Licences, 220, 827
Membership, 220, 827
President re-elected, 650
Rheumatism, Chronic, Committee, 463
Swiney Prize, 220

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial Prize, 969—Degrees and pass lists, 312, 969—Fellows admitted, 312, 969—Ferns [Henry Arthur Dalziell] Bursary, 969

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 130, 312, 735, 925, 1150
Arris and Gale Lecture, 388
Council election, 312, 512
Council, election to, 689, 731
Council meeting, 130, 512, 734, 925, 1150
Degrees and pass lists, 130, 312, 512, 734, 735, 925, 1150
Demonstrations, 464
Diplomas, 130, 312, 512, 734, 925, 1150
Examiners, 1150
Fellowship, 130, 735, 1150
Films, demonstration of, 722, 735
Hallett prize, 130
Hunter [John] Medal, 735
Hunterian Festival, 288
Hunterian Oration, 269, 289
Jacksonian Prize, 734
Lectures, 87
Members of, 132, 925, 1151
Members of twenty years' standing admitte as Fellows, 735
Presentation, 512
Primary Fellowship examination, Melbourne, nominations, 925
Resignations, 925

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 312—Charter Day dinner, 344
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 176, 650, 827—John Mallet Purser lectures, 969. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, London: Bayliss-Starling Memorial Scholarship, 691—Bucknill Scholarship, 691—Lectures, 734
Colliers, South Wales, and silicosis. *See* Silicosis
COLLINGS, Edward Beresford, obituary notice of, 1102
COLLINGWOOD, B. J.: Toxins and emulsions, 558
COLLIP: Functions of the pituitary gland, 628
COLLIS, W. R.: Congenital aortic stenosis, 60
COLLIS, W. R. F: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
Colon, distal, autonomic nerve supply of the (E. D. Telford and John S. B. Stopford), 572 (O)
Colon, transverse, myoma of (G. J. Griffiths), 579
Colonic irrigation, 264, 356, 459, 555, 597, 642
Colour of brightness, vision of, 35, 217. *See also* Vision
Colour saturation, 291. *See also* Eye
COLWELL, Hector A. (and Sidney RUSS): *X-Ray and Radium Injuries: Prevention and Treatment*, 951
COMIN, J.: Prophylaxis of measles, 159
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, appointments to, 929
COMRIE, J. D.: *Diet in Health and Sickness*, rev., 668
Condensed Gas Co., Ltd., Manchester: History of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 516
Congress on Alcoholism, International, London (1934), 1015
Congress, Anthropological, Basel (1934), 999
Congress, Australasian Medical, Hobart (1934), 161, 673—President's address, 673—Cancer research, 673—Meeting of Sections, 674—Social events, 674
Congress on *B. coli* Infections and Intestinal Intoxications, Châtel-Guyon (1934), 1060
Congress of the British Health Resorts Association, Cromer (1934), 1060
Congress on Cancer, International, Madrid (1933), 66—A treatment of cancer, 66
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, International, Budapest (1935), 1015
Congress of Electro-radio-biology, International, Vienna, 328
Congress of Endocrinology, International, Marienbad (1934), 565
Congress, First-aid, International, Copenhagen, June (1934), 206, 971
Congress, French, of Gynaecology, Paris (1934), 1060
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, Lille (1934), 928
Congress of the French Paediatric Association, Paris (1934), 1103
Congress, French, of Phoniatry, Paris (1934), 697
Congress of the French Society of Ophthalmology, Paris (1934), 605
Congress of French-Speaking Dermatologists and Syphiligraphers, Lyons (1934), 1000
Congress of French-Speaking Medical Jurists, Lille (1934), 565
Congress of French-Speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians: Artificial menopause, 761
Congress of Geographical Pathology. *See* Congress of Pathology
Congress of the German Society for Circulation Investigation, Bad Kissingen (1934), 413
Congress of the German Society of Climatology, Berlin (1934), 43
Congress of the German Society of Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1934), 363, 651
Congress of the German Society of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, Würzburg (1934), 697
Congress of the German Society of Pathology, Rostock (1934), 697, 830
Congress of the German Society of Psychiatry Tübingen (1934), 697
Congress of the German Society of Surgery Berlin (1934), 413
Congress of the German Society for the Welfare of Cripples, Berlin (1934), 697
Congress, Health, Bristol (1934), 497
Congress, Health, Norwich, 545
Congress, Health, Spain (1934), 697
Congress of Hydrology [International Society of Medical], Zürich (1934), 87
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, Thalassotherapy [Italian Medical Association of], Acqui and San Remo (1934), 928
Congress, Journées Médicales Belges, Brussels (1934), 1015
Congress of Jugoslav Surgery, Belgrade (1934), 605
Congress on Lymphatism, International, La Bourboule (1934), 565, 1132—Proceedings, 1132
Congress of Medical Motorists, Utrecht (1934), 830
Congress, Medical, Tunis (1934), 515
Congress of Medicine applied to Physical Education and Sport, International, Vittel (1934), 1151
Congress of Midwives, International Union, of London (1934), 565
Congress of Military Medicine, International Documentation for, Liége (1934), 1103
Congress of Milk, The World, Rome (1934), 267
Congress, Neurological, International, Paris (1934), 971
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 28
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1934), 493
Congress of Paediatrics, International, London (1933): *Transactions*, rev., 431
Congress of Paediatrics, Preventive, International Association of, Luxembourg (1933): *Proceedings*, rev., 1122
Congress of Paediatrics, Preventive, International Association of, Lyons (1934), 977, 1103
Congress of the Pathology of the Digestive System, Spanish, Barcelona, 223
Congress of Pathology, Geographical, International Society of, Utrecht (1934), 1103
Congress of Radiology, International, Zurich (1934), 746
Congress against Rheumatism, International League, Moscow (1934), 223, 384, 1041—Note on the proceedings, 1041
Congress on Rheumatoid Arthritis, International Scientific, Aix-les-Bains (1934), 605. *See also* Rheumatoid
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Norwich (1934), 223, 545
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Bristol (1934), 497, 1103, 1183
Congress, Sardinian Medical, Cagliari (1934), 467
Congress, Spanish Health (1934), 697, 1087—Illustrated description of, 1087
Congress of the [International] Society of Surgery, Cairo (1935), 541
Congress of the [International League against] the Venereal Peril, Madrid (1934), 651
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 221
CONNER, Surgeon Commander Samuel, obituary notice of, 691
CONNOLLY, Deputy Inspector-General William obituary notice of, 735
Constitution, review of book on the, 1121
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception, review of book on, 898
Contraceptive methods: demonstrations for medical practitioners only, 317
Contraceptives Bill, 222, 313, 361, 410, 563, 828, 878—Second reading in the House of Lords, 313—In committee, 411—Third reading in the House of Lords, 563
Contraceptives and broadcasting, 414
Contraceptives. *See also* Birth control *and* Germinal impairment
Contraction ring in the first stage of labour (Miles Phillips), 593
Contraction ring recurring in succesive labours (B. M. Willmott), 1089
Convalescent home wanted, 88
Convalescent serum distribution centre opened at Strasbourg, 929
Convulsions after ether anaesthesia (D. Masters Brown), 579—Correspondence on, 698
Convulsions, ether, or heat stroke? 77
COOK: Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
COOKE, Charles Michael, obituary notice of, 734
COOKE, W. E.: Appreciation of Robert Prosser White, 84—(And James S. MCNAIR): Unusual case of hyperpyrexia in malaria, 801—Case of mixed leukaemia, 895
*Cooking Meth ds, Modern, in Modern Hospitals*, 178
COOPE, Robert: Appreciation of William Brogdon Paterson, 1013
COOPER: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
COOPER, E. Ashley, awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 1195
COOPER, Group Captain Henry, Master of Midwifery of the Society of Apothecaries and Diploma of the College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 174
COOPER, J. W. Astley: Rest in the treatment of neuroses, 124, 311
COOPER, T. V. (and B. R. SWORN): Treatment of pneumococcal empyema with bile salts, 1117 (O)
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: — Vaccination: historical, 397—Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 210
COPPARD, Winifred: Psychological effect of hysterectomy, 1048
CORBET, R. M.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 726
CORBETT, H. V. (and R. M. BROOKFIELD): Diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of the suprarenal glands, 231 (O)
CORE, Donald Elms, obituary notice of, 315
Corneal grafting, experimental (Tudor Thomas), 954
Coroner's court, comments in the, 79, 219
Corrections, 44, 88, 268, 318, 468, 554, 566, 696, 831, 972, 1062, 1152, 1196

**Correspondence**:
Abdominal operations, surgeons' certificates after, 171
Abortifacients, veiled advertisement of, 406
Abortus infection, case of, 1009
Almoners, district, 1189
Anaesthesia, basal narcosis in, 400, 455
Anaesthesia, "cheap," 215, 306, 460
Anaesthesia, evipan, 1187
Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen, 306, 405
Anaesthesia, local, in midwifery, 215
Anaesthetic deaths after basal hypnotics, 36
Anaphylaxis treated by adrenaline, 869
Animals, humane destruction of, 873

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Ante-natal work, criticism of, 964, 1005, 1050, 1094, 1141
Appendicectomy, internal, concealed incision in, 1005
Artery, innominate, ligature of the, 1186
Arthritis, treatment of, 596
Auscultation in acute abdominal conditions, value of, 1092
Avertin for toxic goitre operations, 1187
Bacillus, acid-fast, the ubiquitous, 1097
Barbiturate poisoning, 689
Barbiturates, dosage of, 304
Basal narcosis in anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Bee venom for rheumatism wanted, 778, 872
Beer campaign: a medical protest, 80
Bile salts for empyema, 1189
Birth control clinics and cases of sterility, 174
Birth-rate, a falling, 219, 307, 458
Blindness, hereditary, and other defects, 171, 219, 308
Blindness due to myopia, 120
Blood pressure and decubitus, 645
Blood transfusion in puerperal sepsis, 34
Bornholm disease, 79, 120—An alternative, 120
Cancer of the appendix, 1188
Cancer of breast, control of metastases in, 33, 123, 214
Cancer of breast, early, treated by *X* rays, 309
Cancer campaign, 871
Cancer, incidence of, 1049
Cancer, industrial, and blood pressure, 1008
Cancer, pathogenesis of, 402, 452, 598, 687, 777
Cancer, pathology of, 351
Cancer problem, the new, 121, 171, 213, 263, 870, 921, 963, 1004, 1096, 1188
Cancer research, 352
Capacity for work after fracture of spine, 1006. *See* Fracture
Carbon dioxide in barbiturate poisoning, 456
Carbon dioxide in general practice, 357
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 1097
Cardiac massage, 964
Cataract and vitamin deficiency, 873
Chilblains, 34, 560, 645
Chorea and rest, 311
Christmas gift fund, 38
Circulatory failure, sudden, and diabetic coma, 305, 353, 405, 456, 555, 594
Collapse therapy, theoretical aspects of, 775
Colonic irrigation, 264, 356, 459, 555, 597, 644
Coroner's court, comments in the, 79, 219
Cytost, regarding the nature of, 596
Deafness, prevention of, 356
Death certification, 220
Dermatitis, occupational, 965
Dermatitis due to sodium evipan, 456
Diathermy in the treatment of essential hypertension, 595
Diphtheria immunization, 1140
Diphtheria, "one-shot" immunization against, 1140
District almoners. *See* Almoners
Diverticulitis, 1093, 1142
Diverticulitis and diverticulosis, 1048
Drink: "Under the influence of drink," 173, 218
Drunkenness tests for, 1052
Ear, acute, in general practice, 123
Education for general practice, 353
Education, medical, 401
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 456
Endocrines—fact and fancy, 1138
Ephedrine in asthma, 1097, 1143
Erythema nodosum, 33
Ether convulsions or heat-stroke? 77
Ethyl chloride analgesia in minor surgery, 1143
Eugenics and sterilization, 307
Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Extra-Licentiates of the College of Physicians, 1009
Ferguson, Haig, memorial to, 1049
"Fourth disease": Is there a "fourth disease"? 358, 402, 456—And glandular fever, 456
Fletcher, Sir Walter Morley, memorial to, 1091
Fracture, compound, treatment of, 404
Fracture of spine, capacity for work after, 1006, 1095
Fractures of tibia, compound, 36
Fungus infections of the skin, 507
Germinal impairment, chemical factors in, 965, 1009
Goitre, etiology of, 173
Gonorrhoea, acute vaccine for, 871, 964
Gonorrhoea in the female, 728
Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 825
Haemorrhage, pharyngeal, 34, 79
Health examinations, periodic, 1048
Health resorts, British, 175
Heredity and mental deficiency, 641, 727, 824, 870
Heredity and hypertension, 919
Heredity and hyperpiesia, 963
Heredity and scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis
Hernia, strangulated, 917, 964, 1004, 1050
Hospitals, London County Council, cost of, 646
Hyperpiesia, 1093, 1139
Hypochondriasis, 505, 558, 643, 730, 776
Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 559, 597, 644
Hysterectomy, psychological effect of, 1048, 1092, 1139, 1188
Influenza, epidemiology of, 919
Influenza, "new" type of, 176
Influenza prevention, 556

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Influenza, treatment of, 406
Insulin in the early morning, 822
Intracranial injury in the newborn, 1140, 1186
Intraocular tension. *See* Tension
Jejunostomy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 869
Jewish doctors, exiled, a fund for, 873
Knee-joint, injuries of the, 824, 1142
Labour in the African negro, 357
Lens, reversible reducing system of the, 776
Leucocyte counts, 688, 729, 774
Lister and chemical antiseptics, 1003
Liver, rupture of in the newborn, 557
Liver therapy in the Tropics, 729
Lung disease after "gassing," 460
Lymphadenoma, 732
Malignancy, serum reaction for, 37, 175
Master of Midwifery of the Society of Apothecaries and Diploma of the College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 174
Maternal mortality, 922, 964
Maternal mortality in Maories, 644, 922
Measles serum for ulcerative colitis, 966
Medical care, the method of, 917, 1049
Medical charities, 962, 1003, 1051, 1143—Plea for a great campaign, 962
Medical contributions to lay journals, 459
Medical curriculum, reform of the, 503, 823
Medical examination at the police station, 358, 406, 458, 507
Medical referees, 1006
Medical witness, duties of the, 506, 731
Medicine and economics, 732
Medicine, opportunities of, 352
Menstruation, definition of, 728
Mental deficiency, inheritance of, 120, 170, 264, 355, 456
Mental disorders, classification of, 1091, 1187
Mental hospital, junior appointments in a, 1095
Milk question, 556, 644, 727, 774 822, 872
Milk ration for children, 402, 505, 555, 594
Mind and body, 262, 356, 825
Monilia in the sputum, 504, 777
Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 644
Neuroses, rest in the treatment of, 79, 124, 174, 311
Nitrous oxide, history and development, 358
Nutrition, 1006
Nutrition Report, 36, 121, 304, 356, 774, 1006
Obesity, control of, 919, 1007
Oedema, cerebral, 645
Osteopathy, 923, 1009, 1051, 1095, 1189
Otitis media, 262
Ovulation and the human sex cycle, 454
Ovulation and menstruation, 401, 454, 507, 594
Oysters, alleged poisoning by, 1007
Painful injections: an avoidable cause, 76, 124, 172, 218, 309, 405
Pay wards for tuberculous patients, 77
Pharyngeal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Physiological precision and clinical medicine, 77
Pituitary enlargement, 1094
Pneumothorax, artificial, for tuberculous children, 214, 262, 354
Poisoning by ground ivy, 872, 922, 965, 1008, 1052, 1189
Pregnancy diagnosis, 1186
Pruritus ani, 123, 216, 309, 354, 460
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 1095, 1141
Quinine in normal labour, 35
Quinine versus atebrin and plasmoquine, 869
Radiology and chronic appendicitis, 353, 688
Reid, R. W., testimonial to, 599
Reflex inhibition, 1009
Renal histology and nephritis, 78
Rest and chorea. *See* Chorea
Rest in treatment of neuroses. *See* Neuroses
Road accidents, the human factor in, 730
Road dangers, 79, 124
Royal College of Surgeons, election to the Council of the, 689, 731
Saline, continuous, intravenous, 75, 123, 171 218
Scarlet fever, infectivity of, 263
"Schoolboy's heart," 174
Scoliosis, hereditary, 507, 596, 686, 777
Scoliosis and heredity, 777
Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1052
Silicosis in India, 1094
Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 452, 554, 920
Sterility, periodical, 822
Sterilization report, 170, 212
Sterilization, voluntary, 308
Suggestibility, collective, 560
Surgeons' certificates after abdominal operations. *See* Abdominal
Symbols in pedigrees, 264
Teaching hospitals and manipulative treatment, 595
Team work in medical practice, 74
Teeth extractions, multiple, 595
Tension, intraocular, raised, 215, 689, 775
Therapeutics, practical, 873
Thyroid, prescription of, 1142
Thyroiditis, acute, following teeth extraction, 559, 645
Tonsillectomy: Complete or partial? 406, 506, 560
Toxins, lethal effects of, influence of oil emulsions on, 504, 557, 1004
Trachoma, 359
Tuberculin, 1188
Tuberculosis problem, 76, 214, 261, 310, 404, 457, 598, 690, 921—Canadian experience, 921
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, conjugal 777
Tumours, pathogenesis of, 962

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Ultra-violet rays and seminal stains, 37, 312
"Under the influence of drink." *See* Drink
Urethral instrumentation, left-sided stance for, 78, 124, 216, 406
Uterus, some factors which regulate the, 122, 262, 305
Vision of colour and brightness, 35, 217
X-ray cinematography, 309
X-ray films, legal ownership of, 162, 212, 459, 506
X-ray films, marking, 75

Corsica, malaria, undulant fever, and tuberculosis in, 571
Coryza, antivirus jelly for, 336
Cosmetic medicine, limits of, 698
COTTERILL, Sir Joseph Montagu, obituary notice of, 39
Cotton Manufacturing Industry (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 877, 926, 969
COULLIE, A. G.: The "acute ear" in general practice, 123

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:
"Drawing" the, 1131
Election of direct representatives, 630, 739, 812
*Minutes for 1933*, rev., 759
Work of the, 1037

Council, General Medical, for France, 495

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulance service, 817
Annual report (1932), 337, 955
Dentists, salaries of, 1183
Drainage system, one pipe, 632
Election results, 496
(General Powers) Bill, 266
Health services, cost of, 589
Hop-pickers in Kent, infectious diseases among the, 347
Hospital organization, municipal, the largest in the world, 337
Hospital services of (leading article), 109, 646. *See also* Hospital
Hospital staffs, 445
Hospitals, cost of, 646, 768
London Hospitals and Medical Services Committee: Medical members, 544
Marriage bar, 258
Medical officers, compensation of by, 866
Medical treatment after school age, 295
Mental hospital provision, 817
Mental hospitals of London: remuneration of medical staff, 73—Mental observation wards at, 119
Mentally afflicted, care of, 955
Nurses, salaries of, 1183
Public Health Committee reconstituted, 32
Radiologist wanted, 1015
School children, nutrition of, 32
Slum clearance schemes, medical officers in, 73

COURTAULD, S. A., his gift to Middlesex Hospital for a clinical research unit, 859
COUTARD, Dr.: X-ray therapy of cancer, 344
COWELL, Ernest: Concealed incision for interval appendicectomy, 947
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of John Stewart and Irving Cameron, 128—Of Darley-Hartley, 604—Management of spas, 910
COX, Gladys M.: Birth control clinics and cases of sterility, 174—*Clinical Contraception*, rev., 898
COX, G. Lissant: The tuberculosis problem, 261—The tuberculosis dispensary, 1137
COX, S. Leigh: Pruritus with jaundice, 1132
COZENS-HARDY, Lord: Co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, 1125
CRABBE, J. Sandison: Chronic gonococcal infection, 414
CRAIG, J. M.: Callosities, 566
CRAIK, R.: "Bee wine," 697
CRAMER, W.: The cancer problem, 871
CRAN, J., appointed a Member of the Executive Council of the Colony of British Honduras, 1151
Cremation Authorities, Federation of: Annual conference, 879
Cremation in Great Britain, 438
Crème de menthe and chlorophyll, 88, 131
CREMIN, W. (Henry MOORE, W. R. O'FARRELL, and M. A. MORIARTY): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 227 (O)
CREW, F. A. E.: Heredity and health, 544
Crichton Royal Institution: Report, 296
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., resigns from the directorship of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 515
Crime detection by serological methods (John Glaister), 31
Crippled children, care of, in Edinburgh, 297
Cripples Work, International Exhibition of at Bristol, 72
Crookes' Laboratories: Change of West End address, 740
CROOK, W. A. D.: A disclaimer, 268
CROSS, Edward J.: Oysters, calories, and food prices, 131—The milk question, 643
CRUCHET, René: Health of the French airman, 293
CRUICKSHANK, Dr.: Non-infective vaginal discharge, 1090
CRUIKSHANK, A. G.: Gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 405
CROMMER, Leroy, death of, 410
Cryan, Robert, 954
CRYMBLE, P. T. (M. Brice SMYTH and F. M. ALLEN): Duodenal ulcer in a 10-year-old child, 1074
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Cause of silicosis, 384—Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 554—(And Enid M. WILLIAMS): Cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension, 702 (O)
CUNNINGHAM, J.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 725
CUNNINGHAM, J. H.: *Urology*, rev., 897
CUNNINGHAM, L.: Avertin in toxic goitre operations, 1187
CUNNINGTON, Cecil William, obituary notice of, 826
Curie Hospital. *See* Hospital
Curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
CURRIE, D. W.: Report on an epidemic of puerperal fever, 1089
CUSHING, E. C.: Myiasis, 390
CUSHNY, Arthur R.: *A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, tenth edition, rev., 1122
Cutaneous infections, polyvalent vaccine for (antipeol), 759
Cutaneous metastases (W. Pearson), 640
Cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension (S. L. Cummins and Enid M. Williams), 702 (O)
CUTLER: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
CUTTING: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
Cyanide poisoning, methlylene-blue as an antidote, 158
CYLARZ, E., appointed professor of internal medicine at Vienna, 651
CYRIAX, Edgar: Treatment of influenza, 406
CYRIAX, J. H.: The "schoolboy's heart," 174
Cyst, mesenteric (J. P. Hastings), 947
Cyst of thorax outside the parietal pleura (F. Parkes Weber and E. Schwarz), 851
Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 16
Cysticercosis in twin brothers (Major W. K. Morrison), 13 (O)
Cysts of pancreas, treatment of (D. J. Harries), 986
Cytost, nature of, 596

D.

D'ABREU, A. L.: Relation of thrombophlebitis migrans to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 101 (O)
DAIN, H. G., elected a member of the General Medical Council, 812
Dairy herds, clearance of from disease (parliamentary note), 650
DALE, Edgar: *How to Appreciate Motion Pictures*, rev., 1168
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Dohme Memorial Lectures on "progress in autopharmacology," 538—Linacre Lecture on chemical transmission of the effects of nerve impulses, 835 (O)
DALEY, W. Allen: Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 670
DALTON, C. H. C.: Legal ownership of x-ray films, 172—Radiology and chronic appendicitis, 353
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671—Value of mental deficiency treatment, 820
DAM, H.: A haemorrhagic condition in chicks closely resemblieg scurvy, 1151
*Damaged Lives*, rev., 717
DANDY, Walter E: *Benign Tumours in the Third Ventricle of the Brain*, rev., 948
DANGERFIELD, A.: Poisoning by ground ivy, 1189
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANIEL, Constantin, elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 784
DANIELOPOLU, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 1105
DARLEY-HARTLEY, William, obituary notice of, 510
Darlington health services, 257
D'Arsonval and his work (leading article), 489
DATNOW, M.: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 28—(And A. Leyland ROBINSON): Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149—Vaginal hysterectomy, 446—Lighted vaginal speculum of new design, 821
LAUTREBANDE, L.: Carbon dioxide in medicine, 292—*Les Gas Toxiques*, 491
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Lead in the human body, 767
DAVIES, H. Morriston: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 61
DAVIES, Hugh: *Practical X Ray Therapy*, rev., 1077
DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Pharyngeal haemorrhage, 34—Carcinoma of the maxilla and ethmoid, 53 (O)
Davon microscope. *See* Microscope
DAVY, Surgeon-Lieutenant A. F.: $CO_2$ therapy in lobar pneumonia, 606
DAW, S. W.: A disclaimer, 318
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Safe milk, 810
DAWSON, Warren R.: *A Leechbook or Collection of Medical Recipes of the Fifteenth Century*, rev., 804

Deaf, help for the (leading article), 1173
Deaf, National Institute for: Annual report, 73 —Report of joint conference with the Counties Associations for the Deaf, 534
Deaf, schools, certified, for, 815
Deaf, welfare of, deputation to Minister of Health, 1025
Deafness: Hearing aids, progress with, 342. *See also* Hearing
Deafness, prevention of, 356
Death certification, 220
Death penalty, numbers executed (parliamentary note), 267
Death, sudden, a very rare cause of (F. A. Belam), 531
Deaths, anaesthetic, after basal hypnotics, 36. *See also* Anaesthetic
Deaths at British Celanese factory (parliamentary note), 266. *See also* Dioxan
Deaths among medical practitioners in 1933, 1061
Decubitus and blood pressure (Barclay Dickson), 554—Correspondence on, 645
Debt Clearing House Bill, 1192
DE BEER, G. R. (and H. G. FIELDER): *A German Reader for Biology Students*, rev., 717
DEELMAN, H. T.: *Die Histopathologie der Uterus-Mucosa*, rev., 239
Defence Medical Services. *See* Medical
Definition of terms, 566
DE GIMBERNAT, Antonio, second centenary of the birth of, 1061
DE GURBERT: Sudden deaths of swimmers, 1038
DEIGHTON, T. D.: Haemorrhage from peritonsillar abscess, 825
Dekrysil, 108
DELAGENIÈRE, Yves: *Cinquante Techniques Chirurgicales de Henry Delagenière*, rev., 989
DELEE, Joseph B. (and J. P. GREENHILL): *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 897
Delinquents, mentally abnormal (leading article), 856
Dementia praecox and schizophrenic psychoses, relation between (J. de Sauvage Notting), 442
Denmark, public health in, 68
Dental Board as fairy godmother, 1083
Dental Board, work of, 1083
Dental clinic, a public school, eleven years' work in (T. C. Stretton and G. E. Friend), 1079
*Dental Cosmos* celebrates its seventy-fifth anniversary, 223
Dental Services and the Warren Fisher Report, 878. *See also* Medical defence
Dental treatment in Fife schools, 724
*Dentists Register*, rev., 717
Derelict areas (parliamentary note), 783
Dermatitis, occupational, certain medico-legal difficulties concerning (P. B. Mumford), 860 —Correspondence on, 965
Dermatitis due to sodium evipan, 456
Dermatology, review of book on, 804. *See also* Skin
DE RUDDER, B.: *Die akuten Zivilisationsseuchen*, rev., 1033
Dermatological and ophthalmic practice, conditions common to (J. H. Doggart), 297—Discussion, 298
DESCHWADEN, Dr. von, elected president of the International Hospital Association, 131
DES VŒUX, H. A.: The smoke nuisance, 1103
Detention in mental ward. *See* Mental
D'EVELYN, Alexander McNeill, obituary notice of, 128
DEVINE, Henry: *Recent Advances in Psychiatry*, second edition, 533
D'HEUQUEVILLE, G.: Doctors murdered by the insane, 70
DEVLIN, James G.: Maternal mortality, 922
DE VRIES, W. M.: *Atlas of Selected Cases of Pathological Anatomy*, rev., 581
DEWAR, Dr.: Caesarean section, 1090
DEWAR, John M.: Otitis media, 262
DHINGRA, Behari Lal, knighthood conferred on, 29, 30
Diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of the suprarenal glands (R. W. Brookfield and H. V. Corbett), 231 (O)
Diabetes mellitus, review of book on, 898
Diabetes mellitus, unusual sign in, 785, 831, 929
Diabetes, should it be notifiable? 764
Diabetes, staphylococcal infections in (J. A. Gilchrist and Mary J. Wilson), 1174
Diabetes, Swedish approach to (Andrea Andreen-Svedberg), 549
Diabetes and ultra-violet irradiation therapy (Noah Morris and D. Campbell Suttie), 614 (O)
Diabetic clinic at King's College Hospital, 906
Diabetic coma and sudden circulatory failure, 305, 353, 405, 456, 555, 594
Diabetic coma, extreme hyperglycaemia in (R. D. Lawrence), 377
Diabetic diet, review of book on, 717
Diabetic paying guest, 131, 353
Diagnosis, abdominal, review of book on, 1120
Diary of medical history for 1934, Warner's, 44
*Diary of a West Country Physician: A.D. 1684–1726*, rev., 948
Diathermy in essential hypertension, 595
Diathermy, short-wave, 516
DIBLE, J. Henry: Pathology of fat metabolism, 686
DICK, J. Stavely: Medical education, 401
Dick testing, experience wanted in, 972
DICKINSON, Robert Latou (and Lura BEAM): *The Single Woman: A Medical Study in Sex Education*, rev., 1169
DICKSON, Barclay: Blood pressure and decubitus, 554
DICKSON, W. Muir: Chronic appendicitis, 184 (O)
*Dictionary, Nurses'*, fourteenth edition, rev., 582
Diet in health and disease (Chalmers Watson), 72
Diet and household expenditure, inquiries into, 87—From Newcastle Dispensary, 87—From the Economies Research Section, University of Manchester, 87
Diet for spa patients, 958
Diet, review of book on, 668
Diet and the teeth (leading article), 246—Report on (May Mellanby), 252
Dietetics, history of (Robert Hutchison), 113
DIETRICH, Albert: *Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie*. Band II, *Pathologische*, rev., 1167
Diets, defective (leading article), 810. *See also* Vitamins A and D
Digestive functions, control of (leading article), 1082
DILLING, Walter: *Bruce and Dilling's Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 582
DILLON, Luke Gerald, presentation to, 565, 651
DIMITRACOFF, C.: Vaccine therapy in bacterial endocarditis, 1083
DIMMOCK, Geoffrey Frederick, obituary notice of, 86
Dinitro *o*-cresol, 539
Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant (D. M. Dunlop), 524 (O)
Dinitrophenol for reducing weight, 539, 678—(Parliamentary note), 696, 737—In the poison schedule, 737
Dinosaurs, review of book on, 989
Dioxan, deaths due to (parliamentary note), 266. *See also* Deaths
Diphtheria antitoxin (parliamentary note), 604
Diphtheria bacillus, problem of the (William Mair), 299
Diphtheria in County Dublin, 634
Diphtheria immunization (leading article), 1081 —Correspondence on, 1140
Diphtheria immunization, anaphylaxis in (parliamentary note), 783
Diphtheria immunization in Acton schools, (parliamentary note), 604
Diphtheria immunization, "one-shot," 1140
Diphtheria, laryngeal, aspiration treatment of, 1129
Diphtheria inoculation in the Army (parliamentary note), 927, 1014
Diphtheria, prophylaxis of (leading article), 290
Diphtheria, unusual case of [vulva] (James Grant), 1074
Diphtheritic paralysis, extensive, with complete recovery (James B. Samson), 895
Disablement compensation to miners (parliamentary note), 466
Disablement due to silicosis (parliamentary note), 878
Discharge, vaginal, non-infective (Drs. Cruickshank and Sharman) 1090
Disclaimers, 268, 318, 880, 930, 972, 1152
Disks, intervertebral, review of book on, 379
Disease at its onset, with special reference to ocular manifestations (A. Maitland Ramsay), 841 (O)
Diseases, common, review of book on, 580
Diseases, general, value of eye symptoms in the diagnosis of (Harold G. A. Gjessing), 567 (O)
Diseases, milk-borne (parliamentary note), 878
Disinfection of room used by cancer patient, 880
Dispensary, Edinburgh, for Skin Diseases: Annual meeting, 544
Distributive trades, working conditions in. *See* Shops Bill
District almoners. *See* Almoners
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticulitis (Harold Edwards), 973 (O)—Correspondence on, 1048, 1093, 1142
Diverticulitis and diverticulosis, 1048
Diverticulum, vesical, large (H. L. Attwater and E. Jacobson), 483
DIXON, A. Francis: Congenital aortic stenosis, 60
DIXON, Flight-Lieutenant Francis Wilfrid Peter, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
DIXON, Malcolm: *Manometric Methods*, rev., 989
DOBBIE, J. N.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 917
DOBSON, Joseph Faulkner, death of, 343—Obituary notice of, 409
DOCHEZ: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
Doctor, helping the, 516
Doctors, business relations between, 1053, 1145
Doctors' cars and the proposed speed limit (parliamentary note), 927
Doctors, Jewish, exiled, a fund for, 873. *See also* Jewish
Doctors murdered by the insane (G. d'Heuqueville), 70
Doctors, praise and dispraise of (Robert Hutchison), 1171
Doctors' prescriptions (A. B. Gilmour), 346
Doctors, six Dublin, 954
DODDS: Dinitro-*o*-cresol, 539—Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, seventh edition, rev., 196
DODWELL, H. B.: Present position of the vaccination question, 303
DOGGART, J. H.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 297
DOIG, R. Stevenson:—? bed-sore: diagnosis wanted, 1015
DOLAN, P. F.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
DON, Charles S. D.: *X*-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 746 (O)
DONALD, C.: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 447
DONALD, H. R.: Bile salts for empyema, 1189
DONALDSON, Malcolm: *Radiotherapy in the Diseases of Women*, rev., 532—Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 547
DONEGAN, Lieut.-Col. James Francis, obituary notice of, 507
DONNISON, C. P.: Cause of hyperpiesa, 704 (O) 972
DONOVAN, Hugh: The cancer problem, 1188
DOOLIN, William: Record of the St. Vincent's Hospital (Dublin) Centenary, 654
DORE, S. Ernest: Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
DOTT: Pituitary tumours, 201
DOUGLAS, A. C.: Medicine and economics, 732
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Sudden circulatory failure and diabetic coma, 353—On the control of obesity, 699 (O)
DOWLING, William James, obituary notice of, 221
DOWNER, R. L. E.: Subacute inversion of the uterus, 332—Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502
DOWNIE, A. W. (and R. W. FAIRBROTHER): Laboratory diagnosis of enteric infection, 55 (O)
DRAGSTEDT: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
Drainage system, one-pipe, 632, 996
Dresden, state academy for racial and health welfare opened at, 929
DREVER, James: Care of mental defectives, 1134
DRIGALSKI: Hypervitaminosis A, 203
Drink, a refreshing, 880
Drink, "under the influence of," 173, 218
Drinker respirator at Great Ormond Street, 633
DRINKER, C. K. (and Madeleine E. FIELD): *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Tissue Fluid*, rev., 950
Drought, the, 1045, 1134, 1150—Emergency measures, 1134—County districts and (partiamentary note), 1150). *See also* Water supply
Driving in fog, 44. *See also* Motor
DRUCQUER, D. W.: Control of indoor atmosphere, 159
Drugs, barbiturate (leading article), 340
Drugs, barbiturate, dosage of and the Poisons Regulations, 304, 364
Drugs, barbiturate, poisoning by, 456, 689, 786, 930—Carbon dioxide in, 456
Drugs, barbiturate, sale of and the Poisons Act (parliamentary note), 315
Drugs of the barbituric group (parliamentary note), 266
Drugs, Chinese, review of book on, 287
Drugs, dangerous, signing prescriptions for, 652
Drugs, hypnotic, of the barbituric acid group, a symptom of poisoning by (Robert Richards), 331
Drugs, hypnotic, other than alkaloids, uses and dangers of (Sir William Willcox), 415 (O)
Drugs, hypnotic, prescription of, 224, 268—A suggestion, 224
Drugs, narcotic, basal, a warning regarding (R. J. McNeill Love), 327 (O)—Correspondence on, 400, 456
Drugs, narcotic, and the League of Nations, 250
Drugs, narcotic. *See also* Anaesthetics, basal
DRUMMOND, J.: Hyperpiesia, 1095
Drunkenness, blood test in (parliamentary note), 266, 1101
Drunkenness from methylated spirit (parliamentary note), 514
Drunkenness, tests for, 1052
DRYBROUGH-SMITH, E.: Case of cancer treated by surgery, radium, and diathermy, 332
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUDLEY, Geoffrey: Vaccine treatment of pertussis, 1152
DUDLEY, Captain S. F.: Toxic effects of the carbon tetrachloride group, 105—Diphtheria immunization, 1081, 1140
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain Sheldon: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 300
DUEL, A. B.: Nerve grafting for facial paralysis, 722
DUKES, Cuthbert: Factors influencing renal function, 209—Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
DU MAURIER, George, centenary of, 515
DUNDAS, Colonel J. C.: Report on Stirling Royal Infirmary, 31
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Value of pre-operative investigations, 208
Dundee. *See* Scotland
Dunfermline, health of, 959
DUNHAM, Ethel: Tuberculosis in children, 1129
DUNLOP, B.: Voluntary sterilization, 308—Chemical factors in germinal impairment, 1009
DUNLOP, D. M.: Use of 2:4-Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524 (O), 539
DUNLOP, D. Melville: Tuberculosis dispensaries, 1137
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, rupture of (C. Viney Braimbridge), 283
Duodenum, traumatic extraperitoneal rupture of (M. Blasker), 283
DURANCE, J. D.: Death certification, 220
DURRANS, S. F.: Painful injections, 172
Dust, anthracite. *See* Anthracite
Dust, dangerous, slides of, 905
Dustman's death: widow's appeal fails (Pattenden *v.* Beney), 265

Dutch Institute for Pharmaco-Therapeutical Investigation issues a report, 467
DYER, Sidney Reginald, obituary notice of, 561
Dyes, aniline, in meat marketing (parliamentary note), 1149
Dyestuffs (Import Regulation) Bill), 266, 464, 563, 602, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
DYKE, S. C.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
Dysentery, amoebic, 996
Dysentery, amoebic, outbreak in Chicago, 672
Dysentery, guava leaves for, 1152
DYSINGER, Wendells (and Christian A. RUCKMICK): *The Emotional Responses of Children to the Motion Picture Situation*, rev., 1168
Dysinsulinism and hyperinsulinism (leading article), 1128
Dysostosis, review of book on, 18

E.

EAGER, Richard: Mind and body, 262
Ear, "acute," in general practice (Douglas Guthrie), 4 (O)—Correspondence on, 123, 262. *See also* Otitis media
Ear, discharges from (John F. O'Malley), 741 (O)
Ear. *See also* Aural
EARENGEY, W. G.: Heart disease in workmen, 641
EARLE, C. J. C.: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 820
East Africa. *See* Africa
East Fortune Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
EAST, W. Norwood: Mentally abnormal delinquents, 856
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report on Crichton Royal Institution, 296
EASTWOOD, Sibyl: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 298
EASTWOOD, S. R.: Swedish approach to diabetes, 550
EASTWOOD, W. J.: Fractures of neck of femur, 502
EBAUGH, Franklin G. (and P. BASSOE): *Neurology and Psychiatry*, rev., 897—The importance of introducing psychiatry into the general internship, 905
ECCLES, John Carew: Elected to an official fellowship and tutorship of the College in Natural Science at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1010
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Alcohol and motoring, 498—Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 682
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
EDDY: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
EDGECOMBE, Wilfrid: Use of spas in liver diseases, 909—Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Vision of colour and brightness, 35—Appreciation of Colonel Arthur Lynch, 647
Education for general practice, 353. *See also* General practice
Education health service in Glasgow: Report, 255. *See also* School children, medical inspection of
Education, medical, 401. *See also* Medical
EDWARDS, Harold: Diverticulitis, 973 (O)
EEDLE, Captain Edward Barton, obituary notice of, 827
Egg, amphibian, activity of the organization centre of, 905
Egypt:—Ophthalmology in: Report, 203—Typhus fever in, 681
EHRENBURG: Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
EICHHOLZ, Alfred, memorial to, 169
EINTHOVEN, Professor, unveiling of bust of, 267
EISELBERG, A. von, elected an honorary member of the Surgical Society of Lyons, 929
ELAM, John: Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 559—Self-administered analgesia for the midwifery of general practice, 913
Electric shock, precautions against, 294
ELDERTON, Ethel: Nutritive value of pasteurized milk, 995
Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris (Malcolm K. Gray), 847 (O)
Electro-medical apparatus for alternating current mains, 806
Elephantiasis, results of operations for, 1195
Ella Sachs Plotz. *See* Plotz
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: British health resorts, 175—Collective suggestibility, 560
ELLIOT, Walter: Testimonial to R. W. Reid, 599
ELLIOT, Colonel William Henry Wilson, obituary notice of, 781
ELLIOTT, Margaret H.: Ether convulsions, 698
ELLISON, P. O.: Fungus infections of the skin, 450, 507
Elmesan, Ltd.: Meta fuel poisoning, 132
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Colonic irrigation, 356
EMBLETON, Dr.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
Embolectomy, axillo-brachial (G. E. Larks), 616 (O)
Embolism and thrombosis and their treatment (George Bankoff), 189 (O)
EMERSON: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
EMERSON, Haven: *Alcohol: Its Effects on Man*, rev., 622—Elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 785
Employers' Liability Bill, 828
Empyema, pneumococcal, treated with bile salts (B. R. Sworn and T. V. Cooper), 1117 (O)—Correspondence on, 1189
Emulsions, oil. *See* Oil
Enamel ware, antimony poisoning from, 1085
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 456
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, in 1933, 437
Encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous tissue (C. E. van Rooyen), 519 (O)
Endocarditis, bacterial, vaccine therapy in (C. Dimitracoff), 1083
Endocrines—fact and fancy, 1138
Endocrinology, review of books on, 620, 851
Endometrioma of abdominal wall (T. C. Clare), 502
ENGLAND, Norman J.: The tuberculosis problem, 404
England's debt to Scotland, 268
ENGLISH, A. G. Hawthorne: Use of quinine in normal labour, 35
ENGLISH, W. L.: Case of abortus infection, 1009
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteric infection, laboratory diagnosis of, with remarks on the persistence of infection (A. W. Downie and R. W. Fairbrother), 55 (O)
Environment and acute rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in asthma (J. B. Christopherson and Marjorie Broadbent), 978—Correspondence on, 1097, 1143
Ephedrine sulphate and barium chloride in the prevention of Stokes-Adams injuries (A. Rae Gilchrist) 610 (O)
Epidemics, history of, review of book on, 379
Epidemiology as a branch of experimental biology (Major Greenwood), 223
Epilepsy caused by cysticercosis (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 16
Epilepsy, idiopathic, hypoglycaemia in (Lieut. R. L. Haviland Minchin), 436
Epilepsy and [congenital] syphilis, relation between (W. H. de B. Hubert), 530
Epileptics, schools, certified, for, 815
Epistaxis, persistent, treatment of, 583, 1015, 1104
EPPINGER: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
Erythema nodosum, 33
Essex, new mental hospital in, 817
Estimates: Air Force, 464—Army, 513—Education, 1014, 1056—Health Ministry, 410, 1147, 1193—Home Office, 1098—Labour Ministry, 1147—Navy, 513—Post Office, 1056, 1101
Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
Ethmoid, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Ethyl chloride anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia *and* Analgesia
*Eugenics, Annals of*, vol. v, Parts III and IV, rev., 485
Eugenics and the doctor, 132
Eugenics and sterilization, 307
Europeans and the climate of East Africa (parliamentary note), 1195
EUSTERMANN: Nutritional night-blindness, 343
EVANS, C. Lovatt (editor): *Starling's Principles of Human Physiology*, sixth edition, rev., 18—Appreciation of Thomas Swale Vincent, 83—Honorary LL.D. Birmingham conferred on, 925
EVANS, Courtney (and J. V. SPARKS): Radiography of calcification in cardiac valves during life, 1028 (O)
EVANS, Geoffrey: Cost of London County Council hospitals, 646—Heredity and hyperpiesia, 963
EVANS, Griffith: The new cancer problem, 263—*Essays on Chronic and Familial Syphilis*, rev., 987
EVANS, Idris David, obituary notice of, 877
EVANS, William:—Angina pectoris: its problems and treatment, 351
Eve's rocking method, resuscitation at birth by (Noel C. Forsyth) 619
EVERETT, William: Giant renal calculus, 1027 (O)
EVERS, Norman: Prescription of thyroid, 1142
Evipan (sodium) dermatitis due to, 456
Evipan in oto-rhino-laryngology (P. J. Keogh), 149
Evipan anaesthesia, 1187. *See also* Anaesthesia
EWART, James Cossar: Death of, 29—Obituary notice of, 85
EWEN, J. H.: *A Handbook of Psychiatry*, rev., 853
Exercises for lumbago, 1195
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Explosions of firedamp (parliamentary note), 878
Extralin, 854
Eye operations, protective mask for use after, 431
Eye, review of books on, 151, 1032
Eye, sensitiveness of to differences in the saturation of colours, report on (Martin, Warburton, and Morgan), 291. *See also* Colour saturation
Eye symptoms in diagnosis of general diseases, value of (Harald G. A. Gjessing), 567 (O)
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyelashes, dyeing of, 492
EYMER, Heinrich, appointed professor of obstetrics and gynaecology at Munich, 1103

F.

FABER, A.: Gastric bleeding, 955
FABRÉGAS y MAS, Francisco, death of, 1013
FABRYKANT, M. (and M. LABBÉ): *Le Phosphore*, rev., 380
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Factories and workshops: Report of chief inspector (parliamentary note), 1150
FAGGE, C. H.: *The Pocket Anatomy*, ninth edition, rev., 108
FAIRBROTHER, R. W. (and A. W. DOWNIE): Laboratory diagnosis of enteric infection, 55 (O)
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Heart disease in workmen, 641—Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
FAIRLEY, Hamilton: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17—Immunization against yellow fever, 261—Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias, 451
FAIRLIE, C. F., elected chairman of the Blyth Division, 739
FAIRLIE, H. P.: Respiration, 259
FAIRWEATHER, W. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
FALK, Henry C.: *Operating Room Procedure: for Nurses and Internes*, second edition, rev., 1168
FALK, I. S.: Method of medical care, 1049
FALKINER, Ninian: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 725
Fallopian tube, normal, torsion of (Alistair McEachern), 190 (O)
Fallopian tube, torsion of during pregnancy (W. McKerrow), 850
Fallopian tubes, patency of, apparatus for testing, 1034
FANTUS, B.: *General Therapeutics*, rev., 898
FARBER, S.: Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
Father of British dermatology—Robert Willan (H. Haldin-Davis), 857
Fat metabolism, pathology of (J. Henry Dible), 686
Fat metabolism, problems of (H. J. Channon), 399. *See also* Liver, fatty
Favus, occurrence of in various countries (H. W. SIEMENS and J. H. BROEKEMA), 281
FAWCETT, R. E. M.: An unusual sign in diabetes mellitus, 785
FAWCITT, Richard (and Graham W. CHRISTIE): Case of multiple hydatid disease, 237
FAWCUS, Lieut.-General Sir Harold B., appointed Director-General of the British Red Cross Society, 293—Retirement of from Director-Generalship of the Army Medical Services, 317
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Basal anaesthetics and allied substances, their use and misuse, 322
Fees for anaesthetics, suggested drastic reduction in (Ireland), 443
Fees for emergency treatment (parliamentary note), 969. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Fees, midwives, payment of (parliamentary note), 513
FELDMAN, W. M.: Physiological precision and clinical medicine, 77
FELIX, Dr.: Immunization against yellow fever, 261
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association's lectures and courses. *See* Post-graduate
Femur, fracture of. *See* Fracture
FENNELL, E. A.: Cases resembling typhoid or paratyphoid fever in Honolulu, 939
FENNELL, James Patrick, obituary notice of, 968
FENTON, E. G.: Pathogenesis of cancer, 402—Alleged poisoning by oysters, 1007
FENTON, James: Use of the Housing Acts, 389
FÉRÉ: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
FERGUSON, James Haig: Obituary notice of, 875—Memorial to, 1049
FERGUSSON, J. Newbery: Herpes generalisatus, 44
FERGUSON, Mary Bell: Neuroses of the menopause, 961
FERREYROLLES, P.: Lymphatism, 1133
Ferri (injectio). *See* Iron
Fever, enteric? in Honolulu (E. A. Fennell), 939
Fever, enteric, inoculation in the Army (parliamentary note), 1014
Fever, enteric, laboratory diagnosis of (A. W. Downie and R. W. Fairbrother), 55 (O)
Fever, glandular, and "fourth disease," 456
Fever, glandular, small outbreak of (E. J. Bradley), 752 (O)
Fever, paratyphoid? in Honolulu (E. A. Fennell), 939
Fever, scarlet, epidemiology of in a landward area (John Riddell), 276 (O)
Fever, scarlet, infectivity of, 263
Fever, scarlet, prophylaxis of (leading article), 290
Fever, scarlet, serum of (convalescent), 862
Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
Fever, typhus, in 1932–3, 389
Fever, typhus, in Egypt, 680
Fever, typhus, in Mexico (J. Godinez-Rivera), 959
Fever, typhus (tropical), review of book on, 1076
Fever, typhus, vaccination against (R. Weigl), 67
Fever, undulant. *See Brucella abortus*
Fever, yellow, immunization against (G. W. M. Findlay), 260
Fevers, the acute, nervous complications of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 550—Correspondence on, 642

FÈVRE, M.: *Chirurgie Infantile d'Urgence*, rev., 803
Fibroids simulating carcinoma coli (A. C. Hill), 664
Fibrosis, non-tuberculous, pulmonary, in children (C. D. Agassiz), 916
FICHERA: A treatment of cancer of chemotherapy, 66, 132
Fiddle brace. *See* Brace
FIELDER, H. G. (and G. R. DE BEER): *A German Reader for Biology Students*, rev., 717
FIELD, Madeleine E. (and C. K. DRINKER): *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Tissue Fluid*, rev., 950
FIESSINGER, Noël: *Physiopathologie des Syndromes Endocriniens*, rev., 851
Fife: Public assistance attendance in, 72—Dental treatment in the schools of, 724—Tuberculin test for children, 866
*Fight against Disease*, 1029
Fiji, medical progress in, 536
FILDES, Paul, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 438
Filing, abstracts for, 1062
FILIPOWICZ, Wladyslaw, death of, 360
Film containers, safety of (parliamentary note), 738
Film, Kodak safety *x*-ray, 44
Films, cinematograph, of major abdominal operations, 565
Films, inflammable, with toy cinema projectors (parliamentary note), 315
Films, medical and health, 723
Films, *x*-ray, legal ownership of, 80, 172, 212, 459
Films, *x* ray, marking of, 75
Finance Bill, 720, 735, 926, 969, 1056, 1098, 1147, 1192. *See also* Budget
FINDLAY, Alexander: *Introduction to Physical Chemistry*, rev., 152
FINDLAY, Dr.: Leptospirosis, 1002
FINDLAY, G. W. M.: Immunization against yellow fever, 260
FINDLAY, Leonard: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 211
Firearms Act (1920) Amendment Bill, 735, 828, 877—Royal Assent to, 969
Fire-damp detector, automatic (parliamentary note), 927
Firedamp explosions (parliamentary note), 878
FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L.: The word "clinic," 930
First-aid Congress. *See* Congress
First-aid, review of books on, 380, 486
FISCHER, F. P.: A reversible reducing system of the lens, 776. *See also* Cataract and vitamin deficiency
Fish, furunculosis in, report on, 28
Fish, Diseases of, Bill, 410, 737
Fish, white, worms in, 1061
FISHBEIN, Morris: The method of medical care, 917
FISHBERG, A. M.: *Hypertension and Nephritis*, rev., 897
FISHER, S. W.: Cause of silicosis, 384
Fistula-in-ano, 1016
FITZGERALD, E. J. (and J. Ernest NICOLE): Ten years of malarial therapy, 426 (O)
FITZGERALD, Major-General FitzG. G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 38
FITZGERALD, J. G.: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: The hospital of the future, 382—Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683—The cancer problem, 1004
FLACK, F. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
FLEMING, A. (and G. F. PETRIE): *Recent Advances in Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, rev., 668
FLEMING, C. E. S.: Appreciation of Thomas Horatio Haydon, 463
FLEMING, G. W. J. H.: Classification of mental disorders, 991, 1187
FLEMING, Norman: Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1052
FLEMING, R. M.: Report on growth and development, 27
FLEMMING, Charles E. S.: Colonic irrigation, 642—Co-operation of hospitals in mental hygiene, 1125—The cottage hospital, 1125
FLEMMING, G. M.: Chlorophyll and crême de menthe, 131
Flesh foods. *See* Foods
FLETCHER, E.: Respiration, 259
FLETCHER, H. B., retirement of and testimonial fund to, 651
FLETCHER, N. Corbet: *Efficiency in First Aid*, third edition, rev., 380
FLETCHER, W.: Leptospirosis, 1002
FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley, memorial to, 101
FLETT, Sir John: Cause of silicosis, 254
*Flights in the Tropics and Sub-tropics, Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for*, rev., 486
FLINT, E. R.: Continuous intravenous saline, 75—The sympathetic nervous system, 942 (O)—Elected to the chair of clinical surgery in the University of Leeds, 1192
FLINT, H. T. (L. G. GRIMMETT, E. Rock CARLING, and Stanford CADE): Radium teletherapy, 639 (O)
Flogging as a penalty for cruelty to animals (parliamentary note), 878
Flood-lighting the bladder. *See* Bladder
FLOREY: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
Foetal mortality. *See* Mortality, maternal and foetal
Foetus, intrauterine death of, 223
*Folia Medicinae Internae Orientalia*, contents of second number of vol. i, 467
FONTÈS (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
Food canning (T. N. Morris), 629
Food and the child (leading article), 435
Food, Composition and Description of, Departmental Committee on: Report of meetings, 131, 855—Leading article, 855
Food, definitions or standards of, Departmental Committee on, 363—Leading article on, 386—Parliamentary note on, 650
Food of the growing child, 161—(Robert Hutchison), 435, 439, 494
Food Investigation Special Report on the storage of meat in small refrigerators, 577
Food poisoning, 677
Food prices, oysters, and calories, 131, 178
Food, recipes for, 286
Food standards of the working class, 1170. *See also* Malnutrition
Food standards. *See also* Food, definitions
Food values and their practical application in dietetics (J. A. Nixon), 1 (O), 178
Foods, flesh, and their losses on cooking (R. A. McCance and H. L. Shipp), 668, 718
Foot baths. *See* Baths
Foot Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 1182
"Forapin," bee venom ointment, 1169
FORBES, D. J.: Care of mental defectives, 1134
FORBES, James (editor): *The Municipal Year Book, 1934*, 858
FORBES, W. S.: The milk question, 556, 727, 872
Forceps and Caesarean section (E. D. Plass), 69
Forceps, catgut tube, 63
Forceps, cervical, and clamp for tubal insufflation, 851
Forceps, pyelo-lithotomy, 1034, 1122
Forceps, radium holding, 336
FORDYCE Dingwall: Principles of child guidance, 1175
Forensic medicine, review of books on, 757, 759. *See also* Medical jurisprudence *and* Toxicology
FORESTIER, Jacques: Gold salts for arthritis, 350
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Wanted—a skeleton, 132
*Forschungen und Fortschritte* for January 10th celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Georg Mendel, 177
FORSSELL, Professor, elected a corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 177
FORSTER, J. F. P.: Herpes and varicella, 224
FORSYTH, Noel C.: Rescuscitation at birth by Eve's rocking method, 619
FORSYTH, W. Leonard: The ubiquitous acid-fast bacillus, 1097
Forty years in public health (leading article), 247
FOSTER, John: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 299
FOSTER, Michael George, obituary notice of, 1190
FOSTER, Sir Montagu: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 502
Foundling hospital site (parliamentary note), 362
"Fourth disease," is there a? 358, 402, 456
"Fourth disease" and glandular fever, 456
FOUTS, Paul J. (O. M. HELMER and L. G. ZERFAS): Haematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, 141 (O)
FOWLER, Lieut.-Col. G.: Aetiology of silicosis, 698
FOWLER, G. J.: *Introduction to the Biochemistry of Nitrogen Conservatism*, rev., 1077
FOX, R. Fortescue (editor): *British Spas, Inland and Seaside Resorts*, rev., 335
Fracture, compound, treatment of, 404
Fracture of femur in a woman of 80 (W. B. R. Monteith), 192
Fracture [of neck] of femur (W. J. Eastwood), 502
Fracture, greenstick, in a male aged 21, 414—At the age of 27, 566
Fracture in gumma of tibia, pathological (L. Rowland Jordan), 665
Fracture of spine, capacity for work after, 1006, 1095
Fracture of spine radiologically considered (Owen L. Rhys), 655 (O)
Fracture of spine, simple method of applying a plaster jacket to cases of (R. Jackson), 381
Fractures of the [surgical neck of the] humerus, reduction of (H. Morton Anderson), 232 (O)
Fractures, immobilization of (R. Watson Jones) 686, 936 (O)
Fractures of tibia, compound, 36
Fractures and Vitamin D, 27

FRANCE:
Airmen, French, health of, 293
Alliance Scientifique et Médicale Française: Conference at Bordeaux, 413
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, number of vaccinations with, 1172
Calmette, reminiscences of, 70
Cardiac cases, care of, 71
Doctors murdered by the insane, 70
General Medical Council for, 495
Hospital congestion and well-to-do patients, 496
Income tax regulations, new, 495
Medical curriculum in Paris, length of the, 495
Pasteur Institute, Paris: director and sub-director appointed, 955
Post-graduate courses, 651, 1014, 1060, 1195

FRANCE (*continued*):
Refugee doctors in, 67
Roux, reminiscences of, 70
Serum of convalescents, new centres for the collection of, 862
Sick stranger within the gates, 71
Syphilitic infection, number of cases, 337
Venereal disease, 337
"What's in a name?" 71

Franco-Ibero-American Latin Union (Umfia): Annual meeting, 625
FRANKLIN, E. Morris: Malaria in a European treated by atebrin by mouth and intramuscularly, 482
FRANKLIN, K. J.: *A Short History of Neurology*, rev., 667—William Harvey's gout, 740
FRANZEN, R.: *An Evaluation of School Health Procedures*, rev., 534—*The ACH Index of Nutritional Status*, 1039
FRASER, A. Mearns: Testimonial to, 348—Presentation to, 617
FRASER, Frieda: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
FRASER, Captain Ian, honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038
FRASER, Kate: Care of mental defectives, 1134
FRASER, N. Stuart: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 455
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Unusual symptoms in diabetes mellitus, 929
FREEMAN, V.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 917
FRAZER, A. C. (and V. G. WALSH): Effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injection of toxins combined with fine emulsions of oils, 424 (O), 557, 1004, 106—A correction, 1062
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREER, H. W.:—Tonsillectomy: complete or partial? 406
FRENCH, Alistair R.: Veiled advertisements of abortifacients, 406—The tuberculosis problem, 690
FRETZ, Major W. Lionel: Blood transfusion in puerperal sepsis, 34
FREUD, Sigmund: *New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*, rev., 20
FREYWIRTH, Eric A.: Dosage of barbiturates, 304
FRIEDEMANN, Ulrich: The pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow, its nature and relationship to the lymphadenoma agent of Gordon, 517 (O)—Pathology and treatment of lymphadenoma, 637
FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, 994
FRIEH, Ph: Treatment of sprain, 1038
FRIEL, A. R.: Treatment of otitis media, 260
FRIEND, G. E.: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 503—(and T. C. STRETTON): Eleven years' work in a public school dental clinic, 1079
FROMMEL: Sudden deaths of swimmers, 1038
FROSSARD, Emilien Edouard, obituary notice of, 360
FROST, L.: Incentives and repetitive work, 438
FULLER, C. J.: Sudden circulatory failure and diabetic coma, 305, 405—Basophil pituitary adenoma, 351
FULLERTON, Andrew: Death of, 955—Obituary notice of, 1011
*Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes*, review of book on, 195
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Appointments, 87—Contribution from The King, 88—Contribution from the Prince of Wales, 223—Applications for grants, 467—Annual meeting, 1087—Out-patient time-table in London voluntary hospitals, 1135
Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate: Report of meetings, 827
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Result of Christmas appeal, 38—Report of meetings, 338, 630, 925
Fungi, review of books on, 19, 533
Fungus infections of the skin (Henry C. Semon), 449—Discussion, 450—Correspondence on, 507
Furunculosis in fish, report on, 28

G.

GABRIEL, P.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
GABRIEL, W. B.: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 961
GADOW, H. F.: *The Evolution of the Vertebral Column*, rev., 430
Gag-holder for tonsil dissection, 759
Gall-bladder in various aspects, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 914
Gall stones, formation of (D. J. Harries), 193
Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, for gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans (H. Hamilton Stewart), 100 (O)
Gangrene due to insect bite, 1152
Gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, sympathetic ganglionectomy for (H. Hamilton Stewart), 100
GANOT, S.: Venereal disease in France, 337
GARCIN, R.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
GARDEN, A. S.: Criticism of ante-natal work, 1094
GARDNER, A. D.: *Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners*, rev., 334

GARDNER, James: Criticism of ante-natal work, 1005
GARLAND, Hugh G.: Hereditary scoliosis, 328 (O) 686
Garlic in treatment of intestinal parasites, threadworms, etc., 224
GARROD, Lawrence P.: Monilia in the sputum, 504—Incidence of cancer, 1049
GARROW, R. P.:—Vaccination: the question of compulsion, 399
GARRY, Hilda: Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501, 914
GARRY, R. C., appointed senior physiologist to the Rowett Research Institute, 544
Gas and oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Gas, poison, protection from (parliamentary note), 362
Gas poisoning, suicides from (parliamentary note), 782
Gas Undertakings Bill, 735, 1147
Gas warfare (leading article), 903—Protective measures in (parliamentary note), 1150
Gases, toxic (O. Muntsch), 491
GASK, G. E.: Haematemesis, 499—(and J. Paterson Ross) *The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System*, rev., 666—Clean wounds, ancient and modern, 956
"Gassing" followed by lung disease, 460
Gastric bleeding, a symposium on, 995
Gastric juice, human, haematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of (Paul J. Fouts, O. H. Helmer, and L. G. Zerfas), 141 (O)
Gastric surgery, failures of (John A. Ryle), 772—Discussion, 772. *See also* Surgery
Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
GATES, R. Ruggles: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 120, 264, 456
GATTIE, W. H.: *Legal Aspects of Mental Illness*, third edition, rev., 334
GAUTIER: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Surgical tuberculosis in hospital and general practice, 350
GAY, L. M.: Air-conditioning for asthma and hay fever, 722
GEDDES, Stafford: Barbiturate poisoning, 689, 930
GEIGER: Methlylene-blue as an antidote, 158
GEIGER, J. C.: Food poisoning, 677
GEMMELL, Arthur A.:—*The Liverpool Medical School, 1834–1934: A Brief Record*, 911—Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914
General Medical Council for France, 495
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice, education for, 353. *See also* Education
General practitioner and midwifery (William Hamilton), 211
Genetic study of mental deficiency. *See* Mental
Genetics, review of book on, 621. *See also* Heredity
Genoa, leprosy hospital opened at, 130
Germany, sterilization in, 433
Germinal impairment, chemical factors in, 965, 1009—*See also* Heredity *and* Mental deficiency
GERRARD, E. A.: Dystocia due to rigid cervix following colporrhaphy, 1090
GERSCHENFELD, L.: *Bacteriology and Sanitary Science*, second edition, rev., 621
Gestation, ectopic, full-term (E. Bruce Low and H. J. McCurrich), 657 (O)
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSH, .: Respiration, 259
GIBB, J. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448
GIBBENS, J. (and others): *Recipes for Food and Conduct*, rev., 286
GIBBERD, G. F.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 1095
GIBSON, H. C., obituary notice of, 1013
GILCHRIST, A. Rae: Ephedrine sulphate and barium chloride in the prevention of Stokes-Adams seizures, 610 (O)
GILCHRIST, J. A.: Staphylococcal infections in diabetes, 1174
GILFORD, Harold: The new cancer problem, 121
GILFORD, Hastings: *The Cancer Problem and its Solution*, rev., 803—The cancer problem, 921—Incidence of cancer, 1049
GILHESPY, Brayshaw: Phonation and articulation, 1088
GILLIES, Sir Harold: Nerve anastomosis, 1088
GILLISON, Gordon C.: Chilblains, 560
GILLOT, V.: Lymphatism, 1132
GILMORE, E. R. W. (and A. MASSEY): Allergic sensitivity, 803
GILMOUR, A. B.: Pharmaceutical sidelights from the National Health Insurance Central Checking Bureau, 346
GILMOUR, Major John, C.M.G. conferred on, 88
Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
GISSEL, H. (and P. G. SCHMIDT): *Die Lungentuberkulose*, rev. 1169
Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory: Annual report, 203
GJESSING, Harald G. A.: Value of eye symptoms in the diagnosis of general diseases, 567 (O)
GLAESSNER, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
GLAISTER, John: Serological methods in the detection of crime, 31
Gland, pituitary, and the action of insulin, 111
Gland, pituitary, functions of the, 628
Gland, pituitary. *See also* Pituitary
Glands, suprarenal, degeneration of, diabetes mellitus in association with (R. W. Brookfield and H. V. Corbett), 231 (O)
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
GLASSER, Otto (editor): *The Science of Radiology*, rev., 1032
Glassware, volumetric, tests on, new edition of the pamphlet on, 1069
Glaucoma simplex, 588
Glaxo Laboratories: a correction, 468
GLENNY, A. T.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
GLOVER, J. Alison: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 210
Glucose, medicinal, 740
"Glucotest outfit," 899
Glycogen disease (S. van Creveld), 387
GLYNN, Philip Edward, memorial to, 178
GODFREY: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
GODINEZ-RIVERA, J.: Typhus fever in Mexico, 959
GOEBEL: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
GOERTTLER, Kurt, appointed professor of anatomy in Hamburg, 821
GOIL, Colonel D. P., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 926
GOITEIN, P. Lionel: Mental allergy, 318
Goitre, aetiology of, 173
Goitre, exophthalmic, *x*-ray treatment of (Charles S. D. Don), 746 (O)
Goitre, toxic, avertin narcosis for (Geoffrey Keynes), 844 (O)—Correspondence in, 1187
Gold salts for arthritis (Jacques Forestier), 350
GOLDSTEIN, M.: Tuberculosis in children, 1129
Golf, medical: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, annual competition, 1104—Medical Golfing Society and the Milsom Rees Challenge Cup, 740—Summer meeting, 1104—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, birth of, 1052—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1016
GOMPERTZ, Richard Henry Cyril, obituary notice of, 1013
Gonococcal infection, chronic, 363, 414, 785
Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by a new gonococcal vaccine of low toxicity (I. N. Orpwood Price and Ambrose J. King), 748 (O)—Correspondence on, 871, 964
Gonorrhoea in women treated by mercurochrome (R. S. Statham), 607 (O)—Correspondence on, 728
GOOD, R.: *Plants and Human Economics*, rev., 152
GOODALL, E. W.: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 211—Present position of the vaccination question, 303—*A Short History of the Epidemic Infectious Diseases*, rev., 379—Vaccination: the question of compulsion, 398—Is there a "fourth disease"? 402—Nervous complications of acute fevers, 642—Relation of mortality to housing density, 1001
GOODENOUGH, W. M.: The cottage hospital, 1125
GOODALL, J. P. D.: Ovarian dysfunction, 160
GOODHART, G. W.: Blood regeneration in anaemias, 451
GOODHEART, G. W.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
GOODING, A. T.: *Accidents and Emergencies*, second edition, rev., 380
GOODPASTURE, E. W.: Aetiological agent in mumps, 201
GORDON, A.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
GORDON, H. L.: Amentia in the East African, published in full in the *Eugenics Review*, 353
GORDON, Mervyn H.: Serology of vaccinia, 397—Pathology and treatment of lymphadenoma, 636
GORDON, W. S.: Comparative aspects of louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis in man, 885 (O)
Gordon's biological test in Hodgkin's disease, 519
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Haematemesis, 499—Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 961
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 960
GORHAM, Arthur P.: Medical aspects of methyl chloride, 529 (O)
GORTANI, J., death of, 360
GÖRTER, E.: Lymphatism, 1132
GOSDEN, Minnie (and Stanley G. WILLIMOTT): Poisoning by caustic soda, 1022 (O)
GOSSE, Philip: *Memoirs of a Camp-Follower*, rev., 668
GÖTHLIN: Vitamin C in Arctic berries, 341
GÖTT, Theodor, death of, 1013
GOUGH, A.: Menstruation starting at the age of 29, 1090
GOULD, R. BLAIR: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 400—A new principle in ethyl chloride anaesthesia for oral surgery, 1073 (O)
GOW, A. E.: Pathology and treatment of lymphadenoma, 636
GOWLLAND, Lieut.-Col. Edward: Oliguria, 1016
GRAHAM, Doris Louisa, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1042
GRAHAM, Evarts A.: *General Surgery*, rev., 897
GRAHAM, George: Factors influencing renal function, 210—Haematemesis, 499
GRAHAM, Major-General James Drummond: Report as Public Health Commissioner for India for 1931, 546—Honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038, 1042
GRAHAM, J. W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
GRAHAM, O. T.: Hoarseness as a symptom of disease, 149
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Milk ration for children, 555—The human factor in road accidents, 730—The milk question, 822
GRANT, Graham: Hyperpiesia, 1093
GRANT, James: Unusual case of diphtheria (vulva), 1074
GRANT, Lachlan: Medical contributions to lay journals, 459
GRANT, R. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 438
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Sphenoidal sinus infection in relation to mental disorder, 1088
Graves's disease, carbohydrate metabolism in, 436
GRAY, Albert: Treatment of otitis media, 260—The causative factor in otosclerosis, 868
GRAY, F.: Hypochondriasis, 559, 731
GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
GRAY, J. P.: Food poisoning, 677
GRAY, Malcolm K.: Electrocardiographic changes in brief attacks of angina pectoris, 847 (O)
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: Strangulated hernia, 1050
GREAVES, Marion: Psychological effect of hysterectomy, 1139
GREAVES, Ralph: *High Days and Bye Days; Being Stray Chapters from the Life of a Huntsman*, rev., 806
GREEN, ALEX P.: Pruritus with jaundice, 1196
GREEN, Herbert J.: Treatment of chronic herpes, 363
GREEN, MAJORIE E.: Milk ration for children, 402
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Value of pre-operative investigation, 208—Post-menopausal uterine haemorrhage, 446—Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 548
GREENBERG: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
GREENE, A. C.: Intravenous HCl, 739
GREENE, Reginald Latimer Wellington, obituary notice of, 968
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301—Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 551
GREENHILL, J. P. (and Joseph B. DE SEE): *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 897
Greenstick fracture. *See* Fracture
GREENWOOD, Major: Epidemiology as a branch of experimental biology, 223—Relation of mortality to housing density, 1001
GREEVES, R. A.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 298
GREGG, E. A.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 682
GREGORY, Arnold: Medical charities, 962
GREGORY, William King: *Man's Place Among the Anthropoids*, rev., 757
GREIG, D. M.: *A Neanderthaloid Skull Presenting Features of Cleidocranial Dysostosis*, rev., 18
Grenfell Association: Annual report, 160
GREY, St. George B. Delisle: Strangulated hernia, 918
GREY, Temple: Cerebral oedema, 645—Appreciation of Campbell McClure, 924
GRIFFITH, John: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 132
GRIFFITHS, G. J.: Myoma of transverse colon, 579
GRIFFITHS, Thomas Roberts, estate and bequests of, 830
GRIFFITHS, W.: Treatment of early breast cancer by *x* rays, 309
GRIFFITHS, W. L.: Appreciation of John Adams Rawlings, 40
GRIMMETT, L. G. (H. T. FLINT, E. Rock CARLING, and Stanford CADE): Radium teletherapy, 653 (O)
GROTEFASS, W. (and A. A. Hijmans van den BERGH): Improved method for the determination of bilirubin in the blood, 1157 (O)
Ground ivy, poisoning by, 872, 922, 965, 1008, 1052, 1189
Growth and development, report on (R. M. Fleming), 27
Growths, irradiation of (C. Worth), 552
GRUBER, G. B.: *Einführung im Geist und Studium der Medizin*, rev., 1121
GRUNDY, F.: Heredity and mental deficiency, 728, 1164 (O)
Guava leaves for dysentery, 1152
GUIBAL, A.: Artificial menopause, 761
GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill, obituary notice of, 41
Gumma of tibia, fracture in (L. Roland Jordan), 665
GUNN, C. B., obituary notice of, 42
GUNN, W.: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 551—Current methods of control of infectious diseases, 1047
GUTHRIE, Douglas: The "acute ear" in general practice, 4 (O)
Gymnastics, review of book on, 150
Gynaecology, review of books on, 333, 532
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

## H.

HABER, Fritz, death of, 696
HACKWOOD, John F.: Complete congenital hernia in an adult, operation, 1030
HADAWAY, H.: Injury to the cervical region, 985
HADFIELD, G.: Incidence of cancer, 1049
Haematemesis: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 499, 554—A correction, 554
Haematocolpos, unusual case of (J. G. Hayes), 802

Haematuria in childhood associated with acute mastoiditis (Laura L. Bateman), 60
Haemochromatosis (S. Watson Smith and Henry Blair), 663 (O)
Haemorrhage, gastric, 995
Haemorrhage, gastro-duodenal, treatment of, 112
Haemorrhage, pharyngeal, 34, 79
Haemorrhage, post-menopausal uterine (V. B. Green-Armytage), 446
Haemorrhage, review of book on, 378
Haemorrhage, severe, with spontaneous evacuation of peritonsillar abscess: ligation of common carotid—recovery (T. G. Wilson), 755—Correspondence on, 825
Haemorrhoids, review of book on, 62
HALGOOD, William, retirement of, 88
Haematopoietic response to injections of human gastric juice. *See* Gastric
HAGENS, Dr. (DRS. BROWN, BOTHMAN and SHAMBAUGH): *Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat*, rev., 897
HAGGARD: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 156
HAIKE, Heinrich, death of, 1013
HAIN, Annie M.: Ovulation and the human sex cycle, 454
HAJJAR, Yusuf, hon. M.B.E., conferred on, 1042
HALBAN, Henryk, death of, 410
HALDANE, J. S.: Cause of silicosis, 254, 384—Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 452—Malnutrition, 1170
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Robert Willan, the father of British dermatology, 857—Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
HALE, Geoffrey: District almoners, 1189
HALER, David H.: Poisoning by ground ivy, 1008
HALIPRÉ, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 784
HALL, Arthur J.: Bodily diseases in mental disorders, 133 (O)
HALL, D. W.: Treatment of heart disease, 18
HALL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Robert W. B., appointed Medical Director-General of the Navy, 360
HALL, R. W. P.: Prevention of colds in schools, 224
HALL, Stanley: Hospital architecture, 1126
Halle University, post graduate course at, 267
HALLIBURTON, W. D. (and R. J. S. MCDOWALL): *Handbook of Physiology*, thirty-third edition, rev., 623
HALLINAN, Major T. J., nominated member of the Legislative Council of the Island of Jamaica, 785
HALPERN, Fanny, appointed professor of psychiatry at Shanghai University, 1103
HALTON, John: Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501
HAMER, Sir William: Relation of mortality to housing density, 1001
HAMILL, J. M., appointed to the charge of the Foods Division, Ministry of Health, 130
HAMILTON, James W.: Hypochondriasis, 505—Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 644
HAMILTON, William: General practitioner and midwifery, 211
HAMMERTON, Colonel: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17
HAMON: Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
HAMPSHIRE, F. W., his gift to University College Hospital Centenary Fund, 363
HAMPSON, A. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of certain disorders of the blood, 149
Hand infections, review of book on, 20
HANDFIELD JONES, R. M.: Medical charities, 1143
HANDSON, Charles Percy, bequest to the University of Cambridge, 408
HANKINS, H. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
HANZLIK: Methylene-blue as a antidote, 158
HARBINSON, J. A.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500—Diphtheria in County Dublin, 634
HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Child guidance in America, 341
HARDIMAN, B. C.:—The tuberculosis problem: Canadian experience, 921
HARDING: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
HARDING, M. E.: *The Way of All Women*, rev., 20
HARDY, T. L.: Functional disorders of the bowel, 637
HARDY, Sir William, obituary notice of, 204, 265
HARE, D. C.: Treatment of heart disease, 18
HARE, Ronald, awarded the Nichols Prize, 413
HARMAN, N. Bishop: An ophthalmic rule, 623
HAROLD, Major Charles H. H., appointed Director of Water Examinations by the Metropolitan Water Board, 590
HARPER, Archibald: Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 920
HARRIES: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
HARRIES, D. J.: Formation of gall-stones, 193—Treatment of pancreatic cysts, 986
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Current methods of control of infectious diseases, 1047
HARRINGTON, Archibald Wilson, appointed to the Muirhead chair of medicine at Glasgow University, 1182
HARRIS, H. A.: Infants at school, 25
HARRISON, W. J.: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448—Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1089
HARRISON, W. R.E.: Painful injections, 218
Harrogate Corporation granted a patent for enabling "Nauheim" $CO_2$ bath treatment to be given at the bathing establishment, 132
HARTFALL, Stanley J.: Achlorhydria and anaemia, 136 (O)
HARTIGAN, Major-General J. A.: Appointed Director General, Army Medical Services, 317—Promoted Lieutentant-General, 460
HARTLEY, Darley-, appreciation of, 604
HARTMANN, H.: *Gynécologie Opératoire*, second edition, rev., 333
HARTWELL, John A., nominated president of the New York Academy of Medicine, 1015
HARVEY, Captain Ashley Edwin Dunbar, M.B.E. conferred on, 30
HARVEY, William, his gout, 740
HASSIN, George B.: *Histopathology of the Peripheral and Central Nervous Systems*, rev., 107
HASTINGS, J. P.: Mesenteric cyst, 947
HAULTAIN, Dr.: Caesarean section, 1090
HAVARD, R. E., elected to the Schorstein Research Fellowship, 877
HAWE, Philip: Early operation for cholecystitis, 501—Avertin for toxic goitre operations, 1187
HAWES, A. J.: A falling birth rate, 458
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The milk question, 822
Hay fever, air-conditioning for (L. M. Gay), 722
HAYDON, Thomas Horatio, obituary notice of, 462
HAYES, J. G.: Unusual case of haematocolpos, 802
HCl. *See* Hydrochloric acid
Head posture, reflex effects of, 1152
Headache, frontal, severe, increased intraocular tension as a cause of (Flight-Lieutenant R. L. Raymond), 102 (O) 566—A correction, 566. *See also* Tension
HEADON, M. F. (Henry MOORE and W. R. O'FARRELL): Spontaneous hypoglycaemia associated with hepatitis, 225 (O)
HEAF, F. R. G.: Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 1138
HEALD, C. B.: The medical curriculum, 823
HEALEY, M.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
Health of the country, departmental estimates, 1193
Health Department for Scotland: Annual report, 1179—Report on milk consumption, 769
Health examinations, periodic, 1048

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Appointments, 130
Bed-bugs, report on, 952
Birth control, circular on, 1045
Cerebro-spinal fever, antimeningococcal serum in, memorandum on, 112
Estimates, 410, 1193
Hospital and other public buildings, cost of, departmental committee appointed, name and address of secretary, 785
Milk supply, a pure, 767
Nutrition report, circular on, 901
Public Health, Standing Advisory Committee on, 343
Puerperal sepsis, investigation of, 722
Tuberculosis returns, circular *re*, 395

Health publications by local authorities (parliamentary note), 565
Health resorts, British, 175, 1060—Conference, 1060
Health services of London, cost of, 589
Health visitors, conference of, 1044
Health visitors, review of book on, 717
Health Week, challenge shield for best celebration of, 799
Health, the young idea on, 786
HEANEY, F. Strong: Radium treatment of cancer, 349
Hearing aids, progress with, 342. *See also* Deafness
Heart-block, case of (W. F. Addey), 377
Heart-block, diphtheritic, fifty-one Stokes-Adams attacks in five days in a case of (J. Vincent-Bates), 619
Heart disease, aetiology of (C. Bruce Perry), 278 (O)
Heart disease, thyroidectomy in, 763
Heart disease, treatment of (Janet K. Aitken), 17
Heart disease in workmen (D. H. Kitchin), 640
Heart, review of books on, 238
Heart, "schoolboy's," 174
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heartburn in pregnancy, 44—A correction, 44
Heat-stroke or ether convulsions? 77
HEBB, J. H.: Insulin in the early morning, 822
HEFFERMAN, P.: The tuberculosis problem, 690
HEFFTER: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
HEFFTER, A. (and W. HEUBNER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, Band III, 2 Teil, rev., 1075
HEGLER, C.: *Pratikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten*, rev., 950
HEIDENHAIN, Rudolf, centenary of the birth of, 317
HELMER, O. M. (Paul J. FOUTS and L. G. Zerfas): Haematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, 141 (O)
Helping the doctor, 516
HELSHAM, Christopher Thomas, obituary notice of, 511
HENDERSON, D. K.: Report on the Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Nervous Disorders, 444—Mental hygiene, 866
HENDERSON, Major-General Patrick Hagart, C.B. conferred on, 1042
HENRIJEAN, F. (and R. WAUCOMONT): *Les Médicaments Antisyphilitiques*, rev., 897
HENRY, Bowdler: Arris and Gale Lecture on the third molar, 388
HENRY, F. J.: Cutaneous metastases, 640
HENSEN, F. C. C., death of, 410
Hepamult (dry liver extract), 950
Hepatitis and hypoglycaemia. *See* Hypoglycaemia
HERBERT, William Whittington, obituary notice of, 127
Hereditary disease, sterilization in, 930
Heredity and health (F. A. E. Crew), 544
Heredity and hyperpiesia, 919, 963
Heredity a minor factor in mental deficiency (Charles McNeil), 584, 870—Correspondence on, 641, 727, 824, 870, 965. *See also* Germinal impairment
Heredity and mental deficiency (F. Grundy), 1164 (O)
Heredity, review of books on, 621, 896
Heredity and scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis
Heredity and varicose veins (Constance Ottley), 528 (O)
HERING, H. E.: Cardiovascular research, 721
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Pruritus ani, 123, 309
HERNANDO, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
Hernia, diaphragmatic, complete congenital (John F. Hackwood), 1031
Hernia of the lung (A. B. Pain), 59
Hernia operations, injuries to femoral vessels during (F. T. Ranson), 618 (O)
Hernia, strangulated, prevention and treatment of (R. Wood Power), 787 (O), 964—Correspondence on, 917, 964, 1004, 1050
Herpes, chronic, treatment of, 268, 363
Herpes generalisatus, 44
Herpes and varicella, 224, 318, 468—Request for material, 318
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *The Technic of Local Anaesthesia*, fifth edition, rev., 61—And (I. A. KOENEKE): *Surgical Pathology of the Mammary Gland*, rev., 949
HESS, Alfred Fabian, death of, 360
Hess incubator, modification of, 857
HETZEL, Kenneth Stuart: Sudden circulatory failure and diabetic coma, 594
HEUBNER, W. (and A. HEFFTER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*. Band III. 2 Teil, rev., 1075
HEWAT, A. M.: Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671
HEWER, C. Langton: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 400
HEWER, E. E. (and G. M. SANDES): *An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System*, second edition, rev., 667
HEWITT, Harry Edward, O.B.E. conferred on, 1042
HEYSHAM, John, centenary of the death of, 605, 631
HIGGINS, Twistington: Functional disorders of the bowel, 639
HILL, A. C.: Effects of uterine conditions upon the barium meal: fibroids simulating carcinoma coli, 664—Heredity and mental deficiency, 824
HILL, Archibald Vivian, honorary D.Sc. Oxford, conferred on, 1010
HILL, Gray: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 211
HILTON, Reginald: Carbon dioxide therapy in lobar pneumonia, 418 (O)
HIME, Major-General Henry Charles Rupert, C.B. conferred on, 30
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Sudden circulatory failure and diabetic coma, 305, 405
HINDLE, E.: Leptospirosis, 1002
HINDMARSH, J.: Alcohol and accidents, 249
HINE, Right Rev. John Edward, obituary notice of, 695
HINE, Montague L.: Orthoptic treatment of squint, 329 (O)
HIS, William, awarded the Goethe medal, 267, 1061—Nominated honorary doctor of philosophy in the University of Berlin, 1061
Hispano-American Association. *See* Association
Histology, review of book on, 335
Histopathology, review of book on, 151
History of Medicine. *See* Medicine
HJORT, Johan, his Huxley Memorial Lecture on the restrictive law of population now published as a pamphlet, 891
HOARE, E. A.: Case of Type IV in pneumococcal septicaemia, 713 (O)
Hoarseness as a symptom of disease (O. T. Graham), 149
HOBHOUSE, Edmund (editor): *Diary of a West Country Physician, A.D. 1684–1726*, rev., 948
HODGKIN, Henry T., memorial to, 785
Hodgkin's disease, Gordon's biological test in, 519
HODGSON, H. K. Graham: Radiology of the gall bladder, 915
HODGSON, Sir William: Eightieth birthday of, 866—*Fasciculus Cestriensis in Honour of*, rev., 1120
HOFFMAN, F. L.: Lead in the human body, 767
HOGBEN, Lancelot: *Nature and Nurture*, rev., 621
HOGGE, Albert, death of, 360
HOLDSWORTH, Sir William Searle, awarded the Swiney Prize, 220
HOLE, Surgeon-Commander Kenneth Hill, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
HOLLAND, Eardley: Value of pre-operative investigations, 207—Functional disorders of the bowel, 639
HOLLANDER, Bernard, obituary notice of, 316

HOLMAN, B. W.: Cause of silicosis, 384
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Treatment of mucous colitis, 148
HOLMES, Gordon: The bladder and its sphincters in spinal cord lesions, 248
HOLROYD, B., elected chairman of the Claro Guardians Committee of the West Riding County Council, 1015
HOLSINGER: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
HOLT, R. L. (and A. D. MACDONALD): Experimental shock, 1070 (O)
Home Office issues a memorandum on the dangers of carbon bisulphide, 998
HONIGSBERGER, Max: Treatment of cancer, 132
Honolulu, sporadic cases resembling typhoid or paratyphoid fever in (E. A. Fennell), 939
Honour where honour is due, 652
Honours. New Year, 29, 88—Birthday, 1037, 1042
HOOD, Sir A. Jarvie, death of, 906
Hook for removal of prostatic fragments after electrotome resection, 240
HOOKER, Ransom S.: Report on maternal mortality in New York, 537
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 691—The use of leisure, 764—Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to, 1131—Malnutrition, 1170
HOPEWELL-ASH, Edwin: Hypochondriasis, 776
Hop-fields, conditions in (parliamentary note), 466
Hop-pickers, accommodation for (parliamentary note), 266—Infectious diseases among (in Kent), 347
HORBACZEWSKI, Johann, eightieth birthday of, 1015
HORT, F. A.: Colonic irrigation, 597
HOSKIN, T. Jenner: Value of pre-operative investigation, 207
Hospital, Aberdeen Maternity: Annual meeting, 633
Hospital, Aberdeen Royal Mental: Annual meeting, 633
Hospital administration and the Local Government Act (W. Allen Daley), 670—Discussion, 671
Hospital almoner, training the (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 591
Hospital Almoners' Association: Annual dinner, 267
Hospital Almoners, Institute of: Training the hospital almoner, 591
Hospital, Ayr County: Annual meeting and report, 444
Hospital, Belfast Royal Maternity: Annual meeting, 634
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: The State and the practice of medicine, 1044
Hospital, Benn, Belfast: Report, 771
Hospital, Brompton, *Reports*, vol. ii, 1933, rev., 197
Hospital [North] Buckinghamshire Joint Hospital Bill, 266, 410
Hospital building, cost of: Report of Royal Institute of British Architects, 859
*Hospital, Canadian, No. 4: The Letters of Professor J. J. Mackenzie from the Salonika Front; with a Memoir by His Wife*, rev., 853
Hospital, Cancer, Fulham Road, London: Awards a scholarship to Mrs. Boyland, 177—Opening of new buildings by the Queen, 863
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, a Drinker respirator at, 633
Hospital, Collis P. [Huntington Memorial] for Cancer Research: Annual report, 351
Hospital congestion and well-to-do patients (Paris), 496
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in, Dublin: Clinical report, 1135
Hospital, Coventry Isolation, opening of the new, 769
Hospital [Marie] Curie, Hampstead: Opening of new *x*-ray therapy department, 344
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 633
Hospital development in London, 390, 590
Hospital, Devon, South, and East Cornwall Bill, 410, 828, 926, 1098, 1192
Hospital, East Ham and Southend Mental, 817
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, dinner, 169
Hospital, Edinburgh, and Dental School: Report, 498
Hospital, Edinburgh, Princess Margaret Rose: Report, 297
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: New buildings, 31—Report, 770
Hospital, Edinburgh [and Dispensary] for Women and Children: Annual meeting, 346—Annual report, 770
Hospital extension, financing of (parliamentary note), 971
Hospital Fund, Leeds Workpeoples': Annual meeting, 545
Hospital of the future (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 382
Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose, and Throat: Annual meeting, 770
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Annual reports, 395
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual meeting, 633
Hospital, Glasgow Royal for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 544
Hospital, Guy's: Awards and scholarships, 1010—Founders day, 74—Gift from Lord Nuffield, 177—Out-patients at, 395—Radiographic departments 912
Hospital, Holgate Municipal, for Children, opening of, 1047
Hospital for Infants, Vincent Square: Festival dinner, 1046
Hospital, [Elsie] Inglis Memorial: Annual meeting, 346—Report, 770
Hospital, Kashmir Mission, review of work on, 770
Hospital, King George, Ilford, Baker gift to, 131
Hospital, King's College, a diabetic clinic at, 906
Hospital, Lambeth: New deep *x*-ray unit for, 33
Hospital, Leith: Annual meeting, 396
Hospital, London: Catgut prepared by the Ligature Department, 152—*Researches published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1933*, rev., 1033—Scholarship awarded at the Medical College, 734
Hospital, Mental, Enniscorthy: Report, 443
Hospital, mental, for Essex, a new, 817
Hospital, mental, junior appointments in a, 1095
Hospital, Mental, at Shenley, the new, 257
Hospital, Middlesex: Meyerstein gift to, 651—Courtauld gift to found a clinical research unit, 859
Hospital, Middlesex, South, and Richmond Joint Hospital District Bill, 1192
Hospital, Morningside. *See* Hospital, Royal Edinburgh
Hospital organization, municipal, the largest in the world, 337
Hospital, Plymouth, Devonport and Central, Bill, 410, 602, 648, 926, 1192
Hospital, Plymouth Royal Albert, Bill, 410, 602, 648, 828, 926, 1192
Hospital, Princess Margaret Rose, for Crippled Children: Report, 297
Hospital private wards and nursing homes, future of (B. Sangster Simmonds), 682
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, for Mental and Nervous Disorders: Annual report, 444
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields): Annual dinner, 348
Hospital, Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust: Annual meeting, 912. *See also* Tuberculosis Trust
Hospital, Royal Waterloo, for Women and Children: Annual report, 910
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: *Reports*, vol. lxvi, rev., 61—New medical block, 864
Hospital, St. John, Ophthalmic, Jerusalem: Report, 768
Hospital, St. Mark's: Annual meeting, 779
Hospital, St. Thomas's, *History of*, vol. ii, from 1600 to 1800, 757
Hospital, St. Vincent's, Dublin, history of, 345, 954
Hospital, Selkirk: Annual meeting, 1044
Hospital services of the London County Council (leading article), 109, 646. *See also* Council
Hospital, Shenley Mental: Opening by the King, 1043
Hospital staffs, London County Council, 445
Hospital, Stirling Mental: Annual report, 117
Hospital, University College: Lectures at the medical school, 265—Gift of picture, etc., to the medical school (by Sir George Buckston Browne), 362—Gift to Centenary Fund from F. W. Hampshire, 363
Hospital, Wirral Joint Hospital District Bill, 266, 410, 563, 602
Hospitals Association. *See* Association
Hospitals, Birmingham United Hospitals Bill, 410, 464, 513, 602, 648, 782, 926, 969, 1056, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Hospitals, Dublin, amalgamation of, 634
Hospitals, Dublin fever, centralization of, 1181
Hospitals, Edinburgh Municipal, conference on, 635
Hospitals, London County Council, cost of, 646, 758
Hospitals, mental, of London: Remuneration of medical staff, 73—Mental observation wards, etc., 119—Provision for patients, 817
Hospitals, milk supply, a cheap, for (parliamentary note), 604
*Hospitals Overseas*, rev., 240
Hospitals, Plymouth, Amalgamation Bill, 410, 602, 648, 828, 926, 1098, 1192
Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester: Report of maternal department, 957
Hospitals and road accidents. *See* Accidents *and* Road Traffic Bill
Hospitals, teaching, and manipulative treatment, 595
Hospitals, voluntary, conference of, 859, 1123—Report of proceedings, 1123—The out-patient department, 1123—Availability of hospital services, 1123—The private practitioner, 1124—Co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospital authorities, 1124—Co-operation of hospitals in mental hygiene, 1125—The cottage hospital, 1125—Hospital administration on the Continent, 1126—Hospital architecture, 1126—The almoner's work, 1126—Guildhall banquet, 1126
Hospitals, voluntary: Formation of a Voluntary Hospitals' Council for Leeds, 155
Hospitals, voluntary, London, out-patient timetable at, 1135
Hospitals, voluntary: Report of Commission (parliamentary note), 928
Hospitals: When hospitals advertise, 723
*Hostels Handbook, Scottish Youth*, third edition, rev., 950
Hotels and Restaurants Bill, 877
HOUGHTON, L. E.: Leucocyte counts, 729
House of Commons, atmosphere of (parliamentary note), 1101
House erection in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 878
House for the Tropics, planning a, 1016
Houses, "shared," overcrowding in, 867
Housing Acts, use of the (James Fenton), 389
Housing Association, Scottish: Annual conference, 72
Housing Bill, 362
Housing Corporation, Scottish, 31
Housing conditions in Stirlingshire (parliamentary note), 467
Housing density and mortality, association between (Percy Stocks) 1000
Housing estates, vermin in transit to (parliamentary note), 1150
Housing, parliamentary notes on, 222, 267, 315, 362, 412, 466, 467, 514, 563, 696
Housing, re-housing in London, 362
Housing and respiratory disease (C. M. Smith), 432
Housing in Scotland, 267, 737
HOUSSAY: Carbohydrate metabolism in Graves's disease, 436—Functions of the pituitary gland, 628
How to expedite settlement, 566
HOWARD, Russell (and Alan PERRY): *The Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 380
HOWARD, R. Christopher: Carcinoma of the appendix, 1188
HOWAT, R. K.: Heart disease in workmen, 641
HUBERT, W. H. de B.: Relation between epilepsy and congenital syphilis, 530
HÜBNER, Arthur, death of, 1053
HUCKELL, Roy: Strangulated hernia, 917, 1004
HUG: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
HUMBY, Graham: Apparatus for skin graft cutting, 1078
Humerus, fractures of. *See* Fractures
HUMPHREYS, Colonel H. F., appointed Honorary Physician to The King, 601
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard, appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
Hungarian Medical Week: Proceedings, 196
Hungary: *Official Guide Book of Medical Postgraduate Work in*, 524, 693, 1133
HUNT, Edward F.: The cancer problem, 1096
HUNT, Thomas: Functional disorders of the bowel, 638
HUNTER, Andrew, elected dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of Glasgow, 265
HUNTER, J. B. (and C. P. G. WAKELEY, editors): *Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery*, fourteenth edition, rev., 239
HUNTER, James, obituary notice of, 924
Hunterian Oration (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 269 (O)—(Leading article), 289
Huntington, George, 906
Huntington's chorea. *See* Chorea
HURD-MEAD, Kate Campbell: *Medical Women of America*, rev., 806
HURST, Arthur F.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 147—Functional disorders of the bowel, 639—Anaphylaxis treated by adrenaline, 869—Medical treatment of cholecystitis, 916—Value of auscultation in acute abdominal conditions, 1092
HUTCHISON, Robert: History of dietetics 113—Hypochondriasis: Individual, vicarious, and communal, 365 (O)—Hastings Lecture on the food of the growing child, 439, 494—Macalister Lecture on praise and dispraise of doctors, 1171
Hydatid disease, multiple, case of (Graham W. Christie and Richard Fawcitt), 237
Hydrocarbon Oil Production Bill, British, 266, 602
Hydrocele, injection treatment of, trocar and cannula for, 669
Hydrochloric acid intravenously, 739
Hygiene: British Social Hygiene Council annual summer school, 958
Hygiene, review of books on, 485, 949, 1033
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Degrees and pass lists, 783, 877—Fishmongers' studentship, 877—Jameson, Professor W. W., visits Ceylon, 129—Prince of Wales to become Patron of, 251—Thomson, J. Gordon, visits South Africa, 129
Hygiene, village (Jane Walker), 911
Hyoscine amnesia in labour (Trevor Barnett) 940 (O)
"Hyperergic stomach." *See* Stomach
Hyperemesis gravidarum, treatment of (O'Donel Browne), 725—Correspondence on, 869
Hyperemesis gravidarum, jejunostomy in, 869
Hyperglycaemia, extreme, in diabetic coma (R. D. Lawrence), 377
Hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism (leading article), 1128
Hyperpiesia, cause of (C. P. Donnison), 704 (O), 972—Correspondence on, 831, 972, 1095, 1139
Hyperpiesia, climacteric, treated by artificial menopause (L. Shillito) 1013
Hyperpiesia and heredity, 919, 963
Hyperpyrexia in malaria, unusual case of (W. E. Cooke and James S. McNair), 801
Hyperpyrexia, extreme, in measles (K. M. Purves), 801
Hypertension, essential, diathermy in the treatment of, 595
Hypertension, review of book on, 897
Hypervitaminosis A, 203
Hypnotic drugs. *See* Drugs.
Hypnotics, basal, anaesthetic deaths after, 36
Hypnotics and proprietary remedies (N. Mutch) 319 (O)

Hypochondriasis (Robert Hutchison), 365 (O)—Correspondence on, 505, 558, 643, 731, 776—Annotation on, 541
Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 559, 597, 644
Hypodermolithiasis (J. Paterson Ross), 235 (O)
Hypoglycaemia in idiopathic epilepsy (Lieut. R. L. Haviland Minchin), 436
Hypoglycaemia, acute spontaneous (Henry Moore, W. R. O'Farrell, M. A. Moriarity, and W. Cremin), 227 (O)
Hypoglycaemia, spontaneous, associated with hepatitis (Henry Moore, W. R. O'Farrell, and M. F. Headon), 225 (O)
Hysterectomy, psychological effects of, 1048, 1092, 1139, 1188
Hysterectomy, a study of (Peter McEwan), 574 (O)
Hysterectomy, vaginal (M. Datnow), 446

IBBOTSON, William: Value of pre-operative investigations, 208
IBOTSON, Edward C. B.: Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 1152
"Ideal Home" Exhibition, hospital exhibits at, 723
Ileus, paralytic, drainage of intestine in (R. Bernard), 292
ILLINGWORTH, R. E. (J. M. ROBSON, T. N. MACGREGOR, and N. STEERE): Urinary excretion of oestrin administered under experimental conditions and after the menopause, 888 (O)
Illness, chronic, the care of (leading article), 200
Immunity, review of book on, 1075
Import Duties, Additional (No. 8), Orders, 563
Import Duties (Drawback) (No. 2) Order, 1934, *re* castor seed used in the manufacture of exported castor oil, 527
Import Restrictions Reprisals Bill, 1192
Incapacitating sickness. *See* Sickness
Incentives and repetitive work, report on (S. Wyatt, L. Frost, and F. G. L. Stock), 438
ncitement to Disaffection Bill, 735

NCOME TAX: 44, 131, 178, 224, 268, 318, 363, 414, 468, 515, 566, 652, 697, 740, 785, 881, 858, 880, 929, 972, 1016, 1061, 1104, 1196
Amount of liability, 831
Appointment: car expenses, 740
Assistant: cash allowance for rooms, etc., 831
Assistant: employment of, 1196
Assistant: house rent paid, 740
Bank pass-book, production of, 268
Basis of assessment: assistant, 785
Board, etc., of locumtenent, 652
Cash basis, 414
Change in practice: cash basis, 178
"Child allowance," 363, 786
Commencement of partnership, 929
Contribution to superannuation fund, 268
Cost of visiting hospitals, 698
Deduction for rental value, 414
Deductions, various, 468
Endowment policy for child, 930
Expense of additional qualification, 972
Expense incurred by assistant, 785
Making a return, 930
Motor car: Allowance, 740, 1196—Car no longer required, 972—Depreciation, 972—Expenses on appointment, 740—Expenses, surgery away from residence, 414—Loss on sale of, 930—Replacement, 364, 1104—Transactions, 785—Used but no car allowance received, 785, 1016
New proprietorship: cash basis, 414
Pay during leave: special study, 697
Payment or part payment of locumtenent, 652
Payments to children under deed, 515
Professional premises: part sublet, 364
Proportion of rent, rates, etc., deductible, 1104
Purchase of drugs, 1062
Purchase of practice—valuation of book debts, 515
Purchase of practice and debts: basis of assessment, 785
Rebate, 1104
Remittances from abroad in payment of expenses, 318
Removal: double rent, 44
Repayment on allowances, 740
Retirement from partnership: cash basis, 880
Review of past years, 1061
Salary—"economy cuts," 566
Salary inclusive of board and lodging, 364
Special receipts—liability, 652
Subletting of portion of house unfurnished, 224
Substitute during leave, 1016
Tax on interest received, 131, 364—Repayment, 364
Whole-time appointments and, 858

Income tax regulations in France, new, 495
Incubator, Hess, modification of, 857
Incurables, assistance for, in Glasgow, 297
Incurables, home relief for, 959
*Index Veterinarius*, vol. I, No. 1, rev., 108
Indexes, half-yearly, 68, 113

INDIA:
Agra and Oudh, rural sanitation in, 771
All-India Medical Licentiates' Conference, 546
Army headquarters, appointment of matron to, 738
Blindness in, 770
Indians and University courses, 267
Kashmir Mission Hospital, 770
Leprosy in Ceylon, 119
Maternal mortality investigation (in Madras), 119
Parliamentary notes on, 267, 410, 737, 738
Public Health Commissioner's report for 1931, 546
Silicosis in, 1094
Small-pox in British India, 267
Surgical difficulties in (Rufus C. Thomas), 806

*Indian Journal of Paediatrics*, 616
Indian Medical Service, 832—Annual dinner, 1191. *See also* Supplement Index
Indian Medical Service, recruitment to (parliamentary note), 783
Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 410, 464, 563, 602, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
Indian Service pensions (parliamentary note), 737
Indians and University courses (parliamentary note), 267
Individual psychology. *See* Psychology
Indoxyluria and indoxylaemia: A correction, 1152
Industrial Health Research Board: Report on incentives in repetitive work, 438. *See also* Research
Industrial disease, law of, review of book on, 1121
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Industrial research. *See* Research
Industrial Welfare Society. *See* Society
Inebriates Act: Report for 1933 (parliamentary note), 313
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantilism, review of book on, 430
Infants at school (leading article), 25
Infectious diseases, control of (H. Stanley Banks), 1047—Discussion, 1047
Infectious diseases among hop-pickers. *See* Hop-pickers
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting, 71—Appeal, 724—Exhibition of Arts and Crafts in aid of, 724—Annual Report, 1043
Infirmary, Falkirk: Annual meeting, 685
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 118, 346
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting, 396
Infirmary, Leeds General: An appeal, 497, 684—Note on, 684
Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting, 31
Infirmary, Sunderland Royal, history of (William Robinson), 867
Influenza epidemic in Tokyo, 565
Influenza, epidemiology of, 919
Influenza, a "new" type of, 176
Influenza, prevention of, 556
Influenza, review of book on, 715
Influenza: its sequelae and treatment (James Torrens), 274 (O)—Correspondence on, 406, 556, 919
Infra-red and radiant heat equipment, leaflet on, 1196
INGLESON, H.: *The Action of Water on Lead, with Special Reference to the Supply of Drinking Water: Summary of Existing Knowledge*, 589
INGRAM, William Wilson, Polar medal granted to, 1061
Injections, painful: an avoidable cause, 76, 124, 172, 218, 309, 405
Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 1152
Inquiry Committees (parliamentary note), 315
Institute of Child Psychology: Annual meeting, 317
Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149—Simpler pathology, 212—Radium treatment of cancer, 349—Dietary production and prevention of fatty livers, 399—Early operation for cholecystitis, 501—Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501—Fractures of the neck of the femur, 502—Cerebral pneumography, 685—Immobilization of fractures, 686—Pathology of fat metabolism, 686—Inadequate immobilization and non-union of fractures, 936
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Cause of silicosis, 254, 384
Instrument case, spirit-containing, 1078
Insulin "A. B." prices of, 88
Insulin, action of, and the pituitary gland, 111
Insulin: Duty on, 361, 1059—Imported, 1196—Manufacture under licence, 361—Parliamentary notes on 265, 361, 927, 1059—Prices of, 132, 266, 361, 927
Insulin in the early morning, 822

**Insurance, National Health:**
British health insurance system (leading article), 1036
Capitation fee, 513
"Cut" restored in Northern Ireland, 1135
Domestic servants using the services of panel doctors, 928
Health insurance on leaving school, 783, 927
Insurance benefit and examination by regional medical officer, 782
Irish Free State, estimates for, 1181

**Insurance, National Health** (*continued*):
Maternity benefit and unemployment allowance, 464
Medical benefit in Lanarkshire, 466
Parliamentary notes on, 222, 266, 313, 361, 410, 464, 466, 513, 738, 782, 783, 828, 877, 926, 1056, 1100
Unemployed, minimum needs of, 926
Unemployed not entitled to medical benefit, 738
Unemployed and old age pensions, 878
Unemployment Bill, 222, 266, 313, 361, 410, 602, 782, 828, 877, 926, 1056, 1100, 1147
Unemployment Insurance Fund, 828
Unemployment insurance in the London Division: numbers registered 878

Intestinal obstruction, pathology of (leading article), 809
Intestinal obstruction: pelvic haematocele (C. A. van Rooyen), 428
Intestine in paralytic ileus, drainage of (R. Bernard), 292
Intracranial injury in the newborn, hypertonic rectal saline for (Alan Moncrieff), 1068 (O)—Correspondence on, 1140, 1186
Intraocular tension. *See* Tension
IOUDINE, K. A., death of, 1013
IREDELL, Air Commodore A. W., appointed Honorary Physician to The King, 460

**Ireland:**
Belfast: Benn Hospital, 771—Royal Maternity Hospital, 634
Blind, welfare work for the, 256
Central Midwives Board, 345
DUBLIN:
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 1135
Diphtheria in County Dublin, 634
Fever hospitals, centralization of, 1181
Hospitals amalgamation, 634
Medical inspection of school children in, 168
Milk, clean, campaign in, report of fifteen years' progress, 500
St. Vincent's Hospital, history of, 345
Six Dublin doctors, 954
Enniscorthy Mental Hospital, 443
Fees for anaesthetics, suggested drastic reduction in, 443
Insurance, National Health—Estimates (Free State) 1181—Restoration of the "cut" in Northern Ireland, 1135
Irish medical schools' and graduates' dinner in London, 543
Local Services (Temporary Economies) Bill, 168, 257, 345, 865—Exclusion of medical officials from, 865
Medical certificates of school children (Cushendall), 345
Medical charity bequest by Sir William Whitla, 1045
Milk and tuberculosis, 443
Peamount Sanatorium, 865
Poor Law medical Officers in the Free State, conditions of service for, 771
Public Health in the Free State, 1045
Public Health Service, conditions and pay in the, 1181
Royal College of Surgeons: Charter Day dinner, 344
State, the, and the practice of medicine, 1044
Sweepstakes and the hospitals, 1132
Tuberculosis treatment, 865
Westmeath, public health in, 168
Whitla, Sir William, bequests of, 543, 1045
Women's National Health Association, 865
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 256

IRIBARNE, Julio, death of, 129
Irish Medical Schools' Association. *See* Association
Iron injections, therapeutic action of (L. J. Witts and G. N. Burger), 104
Iron and steel, import duties on (parliamentary note), 969
Irradiation of growths. *See* Growths
Irrigator, cervical, 197
IRVINE, L. G.: Report on silicosis and tuberculosis in South Africa, 116
IRWIN, W. K.: Nephrectomy clamp, 854—Pyelolithotomy forceps, 1034, 1122
ISAACS, Susan:—Infants at school, 25—*Social Development in Young Children: A Study of Beginnings*, rev., 949
ISHIDOYA, Tsutomu: *Chinesische Drogen*, Part I, rev., 287
Isle of Scarp, birth in the (parliamentary note) 603
Isle of Wight, mental welfare clinics in, 684
Italy, blind persons in, numbers, 785—Mineral spas of, 1151—Number of persons over 90 in, 1103—Post-graduate courses in, 1151—Scholarships for studies in tuberculosis prevention at the Benito Mussolino Institute in Rome, 848—Umberto Prize for best orthopaedic work or invention, 799

J.

Jacket, plaster, for fractured spines, simple method of applying, 381
JACKSON, Annie, obituary notice of, 42
JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Birth control clinics and cases of sterility, 174
JACKSON, R.: Simple method of applying a plaster jacket to cases of fractured spines, 381
JACOBS, Arthur: Renal tuberculosis, 420 (O)

JACOBSON, E. (and H. L. Attwater): Large vesical diverticulum, 483
JACOBSON, Harry P.: *Fungous Diseases*, rev., 19
JAMES, Arthur William, obituary notice of, 1190
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
James I, King (F. William Cock), 1176
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Immunization against yellow fever, 261
JAMES, T. G. Illtyd: The acute abdomen, 1019 (O)
JAMESON, W. W., visits Ceylon, 129
JAMESON, W. Wilson (and Lieut-Col. G. S. PARKINSON): *A Synopsis of Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1033
JANKER, Robert: Demonstration of cineradiography, 813
Japan: Cerebro-spinal fever in, 24—Number of doctors in, 651
JARDINE, Helen M.: The Nutrition Report, 356
JARMAN, Ronald: Recent advances in anaesthetics, 796 (O)
JARRETT, M. C.: *Chronic Illness in New York City*. Vol. ii, *The Case of the Chronic Sick by Different Types of Voluntary Agency*, 200
Jaundice, catarrhal, three cases of demonstrating the incubation period (Arthur Beauchamp), 850
Jaundice, epidemic, in North Leicestershire (T. McCowatt Montford), 330 (O)
Jaundice with pruritus, 1103, 1152, 1196
JANSION, H.: Pathological effects of light, 66
JAY, A. E. H.: "Bornholm" disease, 79
JEFFCOTE, T. N. A.: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 28, 122, 305—Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149—Plea for a simpler pathology, 212—Endometriosis as a manifestation of ovarian dysfunction, 1090
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Appreciation of Andrew Fullerton, 1012
JEFFS, E. H.: *The Doctor Abroad*, rev., 240
Jejunostomy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 869
JENKINS, C. E.: The anaphylactic basis of rheumatism, 186 (O)—Vaccine treatment of acute gonorrhoea, 871
Jerusalem: Report of St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, 768
JESSOP, W. J.: Congenital aortic stenosis, 60
JESSEL, G.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 916
Jewish doctors, exiled, a fund for, 873. *See also* Doctors
JOBSON, T. B. (and G. H. STEELE): Carcinoma of oesophagus treated by radon seeds, 233 (O)—Tonsillectomy: complete or partial? 506
JOE: Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
JOE, Alexander: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 299—Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671
JOHNSON, C. D.: Aetiological factor in mumps, 201
JOHNSON, P. D.: Treatment of malaria in Europeans by atebrin, 473 (O)
JOHNSON, Roswell Hill (and Paul POPENOE): *Applied Eugenics*, rev., 21
JOHNSTON, Francis: Threadworms, 224
JOHNSTONE, J.: Report on Hairmyres Tuberculosis Colony, Lanarkshire, 959
JOHNSTONE, R. W. (and others): Memorial to Dr. Haig Ferguson, 1049
JOLY, Swift: Factors influencing renal function, 210
JONES, Bertram H.: Significance of monilia in the sputum, 368 (O)
JONES, George: Road dangers, 468—The pox doctor's clerk, 606
JONES, Hugh, obituary notice of, 924
JONES, Hugh E.: *Practical Points in Eye Surgery and Dressing*, rev., 431
JONES, M. J. Bennett: Radium treatment of cancer, 350
JONES, Sir Robert: Memorial to, 167—Leading article on the life of, 586
JONES, R. Watson: Compound fractures of the tibia, 36—Fractures of neck of femur, 502—Immobilization of fractures, 686, 936 (O)
JONES, Stephen: Phonation and articulation, 1088
JONES, S. W. Maslen: Cancer of the cervix following artificial menopause by radium, 1089
JONES, W. Howard: Respiration, 259
JONES, W. R.: Cause of silicosis, 254, 384, 676, 698
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Pathogenesis of cancer, 403
JORDAN, L. Roland: Pathological fracture in gumma of tibia, 665
JORDAN, Rose: Conjugal pulmonary tuberculosis, 777
JOSEPH, Eugen, death of, 360
JOSLIN, Elliott, P.: *A Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient*, fifth edition, rev., 717
*Journal of the American Medical Association*: Annual report on the population of the larger cities of the United States, 1080
*Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology*, 131
JOY, Norman H.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 1141
JOYCE, Caleb: Pruritus ani, 1016
JOYCE, J. L.: Diverticulitis, 1093
JULIAN, F. B.: Pruritus with jaundice, 1152
JUNG, C. G.: *Modern Man in Search of a Soul*, rev., 1031
Junior appointments in a mental hospital. *See* Hospital
Juvenile offenders, punishment of (parliamentary note), 830

K.

KANAVEL, Allen B.: *Infections of the Hand*, rev. 20
KAPLAN, I. I. (and C. A. WATERS): *Year Book of Radiology, 1933*, rev., 60
KARÁSEK: Cardiovascular research, 721
KATO, Denzaburo: Ovulation and menstruation, 594
KAUFFMANN, Otto Jackson, obituary notice of, 965
KAUNTZE, W. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, 370 (O), 1128—Diagnostic significance of a positive sputum report, 754 (O)—Theoretical aspects of collapse therapy, 775
KAYSER (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
KEATS, John: His anatomical and physiological notebook, 1040
KEELAN, E. A.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 726
KEELE, C. A.: Respiration, 259
KEHOE, R. A.: Lead in the human body, 766
KEITH, Martha, obituary notice of, 734
Keller, Helen, the childhood of (James Kerr Love), 114
KELLY, D. L.: Report on Enniscorthy Mental Hospital, 443
KELLY, Michael: Eugenics and sterilization, 307
KELLY, Miss: Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914
KEMP, Philip R.: Rest in the treatment of neuroses, 79
KENNAWAY, E. L.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 438—Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
KENDERDINE, Eric: Rapid labour, 1016
KENNAWAY, N. M.: Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
KENNEDY, A. M.: Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythaemia, 659 (O)
KENNEDY, William Player, obituary notice of, 463
KENNY, R. Young: Fistula-in-ano, 1016—Humidifying apparatus for inflation of the tympanum, 1078
Kensington, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 878—Maternity and infant welfare in (parliamentary note) 927
Kenya, research into native mentality in (parliamentary note), 1149
KEOGH, P. J.: Evipan in oto-rhino-laryngology, 149
KERR, J. M. Munro: Periodical sterility, 822—(And David Fyfe ANDERSON): Angular pregnancy, 1113 (O)
KERSLEY, G. D.: Leaking cerebral aneurysm, 376 (O)
KETTLE, E. H.: Cause of silicosis, 254
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 400—Avertin narcosis in operations for toxic goitre, 844 (O)
KHERA, Makhan Singh: Surgery of the biliary tract, 364
KIDD, Francis Seymour: Death of, 906—Obituary notice of, 967
KING, Ambrose J. (and I. N. Orpwood PRICE): Acute gonorrhoea treated by a new gonococcal vaccine of low toxicity, 748 (O), 864
KING, Lieut-Col. Harold Holmes, C.I.E. conferred on, 1042
KING, W. W.: Vaginal hysterectomy, 447
KINGSBURY, A. Neave: Report on the Medical Research Institute, Kuala Lumpur, 338
KINGSBURY, John Adams (and Sir Arthur NEWSHOLME): *Red Medicine: Socialized Health in Soviet Russia*, 993
KIRK, James, obituary notice of, 924
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. H.: Protective mask for use after eye operations, 431
KIRKPATRICK, Colonel Roper, obituary notice of, 129
KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C.: Medical men called "Sylvius," 202
KIRSCHNER, Martin:—*Operative Surgery: The Abdomen and Rectum*, rev., 194—Appointed professor of surgery at Heidelberg, 821
Kirschner's stirrup, 197
KISCH, Harold: Treatment of otitis media, 260
KITCHIN, D. H.: Heart disease in workmen, 640
KITCHING, R. L.: A milk ration for children, 505, 594
KLEMPERER, Georg (editor): *Klinische Fortbildung*, rev., 152
KNAPP, A.: Glaucoma simplex, 589
Knee-joint, certain injuries of the (T. P. McMurray), 709 (O)—Correspondence on, 824, 1142
KNIGHT, E. V. M.: *The Golden Science Series*, Book I, rev., 63
KNIGHT, F.: Humane destruction of animals, 873
KNOPF, S. Adolfus: *Report to U.S. Government on Tuberculosis, with Some Therapeutic and Prophylactic Suggestions*, rev., 196
*Knowles, Benjamin, Trial of*, rev., 582
KNUTHSEN, Louis Francis Roebuck, C.V.O. conferred on, 1042
KOCH: Cardiovascular research, 721
KOCKEL, Richard, death of, 410
KOVACS, Richard:—*Nature, M.D.—Healing Forces of Heat, Water, Light, Electricity, and Exercise* rev., 853
KRANEFELDT, W. M.: *Secret Ways of the Mind*, rev., 1077
KREIS (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
KRONFELD, R.: *Histopathology of Teeth and their Surrounding Structures*, rev., 151
KRYGER, Max von, death of, 1013
KUHNE, Paul: Choice of an anaesthetic, 1029 (O)
KURTEN, Walter, nominated professor of internal medicine at Halle, 821

L.

LABBÉ, M. (and M. FABRYKANT): *Le Phosphore*, rev., 380
Laboratory equipment for a general practitioner, information wanted *re*, 1015
Labour in the African negro, 357
Labour: Anaesthesia, self-administered, in childbirth (R. J. Minnitt), 501, 913—Discussion, 913
Labour, analgesia, and hypochondriasis, 559, 597, 644
Labour: Breech presentation (J. W. Burns and Mr. Marshall, 820. *See also* Breech
Labour, chloroform capsules in, mask attachment for administration of, 63
Labour complicated by volvulus of caecum (Margaret M. Basden), 1119
Labour: Forceps and Caesarean section (E. D. Plass), 69
Labour, hyoscine amnesia in (Trevor Barnett), 940 (O)
Labour, normal, quinine in, 35, 516, 606
Labour, obstructed, treatment of (A. Leyland Robinson), 18, 88—A correction, 88
Labour, rapid, 1016
Labour: Treatment of an uncommon obstetric difficulty (T. P. Mulcahy), 193
Labour Office, International: Issues brochures on parasites; petroleum, and lubricating oils; phosgene; photographic industry; plaster; plastic earths; printing trades; and quinine; rice field workers; scavengers and road makers and menders; silicon; silk; skin diseases; social welfare; soldering, etc.; soot; and sport (hygiene and physiopathology), 528
Lactation associated with bleeding from the breasts (A. M. Claye), 665
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Rest in the treatment of neuroses, 174
LAIRD, John Newsom, obituary notice of, 42
Laity, cures by the, 652. *See also* Honour where honour is due
LAKE, Norman C.: Pre-operative investigations, 206
LALOR, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, obituary notice of, 129
LAMARQUE, P.: Artificial menopause, 761
LAMB, F. W. M., appointed professor of toxicology and medical jurisprudence in the University of Cairo, 223
LAMBERT, R. S. (and L. BEALES, editors): *Memoirs of the Unemployed*, rev., 286
LAMPERT, S. M.: Appreciation of Aubrey A. Montague, 562
Lamp and cautery unit, 336
Lanarkshire, medical benefit in. *See* Insurance
Lancashire, South, water supply for (parliamentary note), 467
LANCKENAU, N. I.: Colonic irrigation, 597
LANDAU, E. (and E. J. S. WOOLEY): Complications following anaesthesia with sodium evipan, 192
LANDIS, H. R. M. (and G. W. NORRIS): *Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis*, fifth edition, rev., 239
LANDSTEINER: Blood grouping in paternity cases, 160—Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
LANE, Clayton: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Practice of eugenic sterilization, 165
LANGERON, M.: *Précis de Microscopie*, fifth edition, rev., 989
LANKESTER, Alfred Owen, obituary notice of, 43
LANKESTER, Arthur, appointed J.P. for the County of Surrey, 43
*L'Année Médical Pratique*, rev., 1034
*L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 717
LANZA: Silicosis, 676
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Hereditary and mental deficiency, 727
LAPLANE, R.: Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum, 437
Larbert doctor, presentation to, 913
Larbert Institution for Mental Defectives: Report, 685
LARGUIA, Alfredo, death of, 696
LARKS, G. E.: Case of axillo-brachial embolectomy, 616 (O)
LARTSCHNEIDER, J.: *Krebs im lichte Biologischer und Vergleichend Anatomischer Forschung*. Band I. *Ectodermkrebs*, rev. 717
LAURENT: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
LAURENT, L. J. M.: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 552
LAVER, B. L.: Continuous intravenous saline, 123
LAVERS, Norman, obituary notice of, 733
LAWFORD, John Bowring: Death of, 68—Obituary notice of, 127
LAWN, J. G.: Cause of silicosis, 384
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Extreme hyperglycaemia in diabetic coma, 377
Lay journals, medical contributions to, 459, 516

LAYTON, Frank G.: Medical referees, 1006
LAYTON, T. B.: Treatment of otitis media, 260
Lead in canned sardines, 343
Lead in the human body: a review of the situation, 766
Lead poisoning, review of book on, 284
Lead [action of] water on, 589

**Leading Articles**:
Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, 994
Atelectasis, 109
Autopharmacology, 538
Barbiturates, 340
Beaumont's work, modern extensions of, 675
Bladder and its sphincters in spinal cord lesions, 248
British health insurance system, 1036
British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1173
Budget of relief, 720
Cancer and chemical stimuli, 951
Cancer, the war against, 1127
Cerebral structure and function, 489
Children, neglected, in America, 762
Continuity in the curriculum, 157
D'Arsonval and his work, 489
Deaf, help for the, 1173
Delinquents, mentally abnormal, 856
Diet and the teeth, 246
Diets, defective, 810
Digestive functions, control of the, 1082
Diphtheria immunization, 1081
Food and the child, 455
Food, composition of, 855
Food standards and labels, 386
Gas warfare, 903
Hunterian Oration, 289
Hyperinsulinism and dyinsulinism, 1228
Illness, chronic, care of, 200
Infants at school, 25
Intestinal obstruction, pathology of, 809
Jones, Sir Robert, 556
Leucocyte count, the normal, 586
London council hospital services, 109
Malaria campaign, 587
Maternal mortality, an investigation of, 537
Measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 290
Medical care, the method of, 626
Menopause, artificial, 761
Milk ration for children, 339
Medical care, 386
Medical curriculum, continuity in the, 157
Medical Research Council, 434
Nerve impulse, chemical transmission of, 855
Pathologist in medicine, 902
Peptic ulcers, what is the cause of? 719
Physico-chemical basis of antigen-antibody reaction, 385
Pituitary tumours, 201
Public health, forty years in, 247
Radiations, ill effects of, 951
Radiodiagnosis in clinical medicine, 627
Radium and radiation therapy, 64
Silicosis, 676
Skeletal defects of animals, 1174
Soviet medicine again, 993
Sterilization, 156
Thallium acetate poisoning, 25
Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 1035
Winter, problems of, 65

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Epidemiological Report of the Health Section
Epidemic nervous diseases in 1932–3, 768
Malaria campaign, 587
Narcotic drugs, control of, 250, 970
Population of the world, 605
Typhus fever in 1932–3, 389

LEAK, W. N.: Painful injections, 309
LEARMONTH, J. R.: Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system, 1183
Lecture, Arris and Gale: The third molar (Bowdler, Henry) 388
Lecture, Chadwick Public: Village hygiene, water supply, disposal of refuse (Jane Walker), 911
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles], 390, 439—Food of the growing child (Robert Hutchison), 439, 494
Lecture, Huxley Memorial, on the restrictive law of population (Johan Hjort), now published as a pamphlet, 891
Lecture, Linacre: Chemical transmission of nerve impulses (Sir Henry H. Dale), 835
Lecture, Macalister: Praise and dispraise of doctors (Robert Hutchison), 1171
Lecture, Maudsley: The professional mind (Lord Macmillan), 907
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: Experiments on man (Joseph Barcroft) 1086
Lectures, Beaumont Foundation: Some modern extensions of Beaumont's studies on Alexis St. Martin (W. B. Cannon), 675
Lectures, Dohme Memorial: Progress in autopharmacology (Sir Henry H. Dale), 538
Lectures, Noguchi [Hideyo], The Renaissance of Medicine in Italy (Arturo Castiglioni), 1085
Lectures, Watson [James]: Madness in literature and life (Hamilton C. Marr), 818
Lectures, Withering [William] Memorial: The methods of clinical genetics (Lancelot Hogben), 621
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Vaccination: experimental work with the viruses, 398—Blood regeneration in anaemias, 451—Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 456
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.: *Manuel de Radiodiagnostic Clinique*, 627
LEE: Diptheria immunization, 1081
LEE, Philip, G., obituary notice of, 409
Leechbook, rev., 804
Leeds: Formation of a Voluntary Hospitals' Council for, 155—Leeds Workpeoples' Hospital Fund: Annual meeting, 545
LEES, David: Death of, 590—Obituary notice of, 646, 786
LEFF, S.: Vision of colour and brightness, 35—Nutrition, 1006
LEFTWICH, B. R. (and Rev. P. B. Clayton): *The Pageant of Tower Hill*, rev., 20
Legal logic, 516
LE GRAND, Jacques, death of, 695
Leicestershire, North, epidemic jaundice in (T. McCowatt Montford), 330 (O)
LEIGHTON, Gerald: Report on milk consumption in Scotland, 769
Leisure, the use of, 764
LEMARIEY: Aspiration treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 1129
LEMPRIERE, L. R.: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 505
LENHARTZ, H.: *Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett*, rev., 486
LENNIE, Lieut.-Col. R. A., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 460
Lens, a reversible reducing system of the, 776
LENZ, Fritz: Appointed to the chair of racial hygiene at Berlin, 130—Appointed departmental director for racial hygiene and eugenics at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Berlin, 130
LÉON KINDBERG, Michel: *Les Dilatations des Bronches*, rev., 1169
Leprosy in Ceylon, 119
Leprosy hospital opened at Genoa, 131
Leprosy, review of book on, 287
Leptospirosis [Weil's disease], recent work on (W. Schüffner), 1001. *See also* Weil's disease
LEREBOULLET, P.: Lymphatism, 1132
LERICHE, René, honorary LL.D. Glasg. conferred on, 650, 1192
LESCHKE, Erich:—*Clinical Toxicology: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning*, rev., 757
LESLIE, Major W., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 460
LESLIE, W. Munro: Chilblains, 645
LESTOCQUOY, Ch. (and P. F. ARMAND-DELILLE): *La Tuberculose Pulmonaire et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent (Iconographie de l'Hôpital Hérold)*, rev., 484
Leucocyte count, the normal (leading article), 586—Correspondence on, 688, 729, 774, 831—A correction, 831
Leukaemia, mixed, case of (W. E. Cooke), 895
Leverhulme Research Fellowships. *See* Research
LEVINE: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
LEVINE, Max: *Laboratory Technique in Bacteriology*, rev., 152—Blood grouping in paternity cases, 160
LEVITT, W. M.: Pathology and treatment of lymphadenoma, 636, 732
LEWERS, A. H. N., death of, 342
LEWIS: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 203
LEWIS, Dean: The restoration of the general practitioner, 905
LEWIS, D. J.: Climate and tsetse flies, 1185
LEWIS, H. K., and Co.: Supplement to Lending Library Catalogue, 864
LEWIS, S. Judd: *Spectroscopy in Science and Industry*, rev., 62
LEWIS, W. H.: Strangulated hernia, 1005
LEYTON, O.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, fifth edition, rev., 898
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, rev., 1034
Licensing (Extension of Hours) Bill to apply only to Wales, 969
Licensing (Permitted Hours) Bill, 1056, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent to, 1192
Licensing (Standardization of Hours) Bill, 782, 877
LICHTWITZ, L., appointed director of the medical department of the Hospital of New York, 929
LIEVEN, Anton, death of, 1013
Life, mineral basis of (J. H. Sheldon), 47 (O)
LIGABUE, Pietro, death of, 1013
Light, pathological effects of (H. Jansion and F. Pagès), 66
Lincoln: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
LINDE, P.: Alcohol and accidents, 249
LINTON, R. G.: *Veterinary Hygiene*, second edition, rev., 485
LIPETZ, S.:—Aspirin poisoning: attempted suicide, 652
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual report, 1178
Lister, Lord: Links with, 997—And chemical antiseptics, 1003
LISTER, Colonel Walter, O.B.E. conferred on, 1042
LISTER, Sir William Tindall, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 29, 30
Litholapaxy simplified. *See* Urethral instrumentation
LITTLE, J. Harwood: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
Liver, cirrhosis of. *See* Cirrhosis
Liver diseases, use of spas in, discussion on, 909
Liver extract in x-ray sickness, successful treatment by (J. H. Douglas Webster), 15
Liver extract, dry (Hepamult), 950
Liver, fatty, dietary production and prevention of (H. J. Channon), 399. *See also* Fat metabolism
Liver function and carbohydrate metabolism, 628
Liver, rupture of in the newborn, 557
Liver therapy in the Tropics, 729
Liverpool: Centenary of the medical school, 394, 905, 911—Child Guidance Council and Clinic: Annual report, 1175. *See also* University
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool University. *See* University
LIVESAY, Surgeon-Captain A. W. B.: The cancer problem, 1096
*Living Dangerously* (a play about doctors), 1177
Livingstone College. *See* College
LLEWELLYN, R. J.: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 210
LLEWELLYN, Richard Llewellyn Jones, obituary notice of, 826
LLEWELLYN, Thomas Richard, obituary notice of, 876
LLOYD, Mrs. Bertram: Case of recurring inversion of uterus, 1089—Quadruplets, 1089
LLOYD, Eric: Value of pre-operative investigation, 208
LLOYD, N. L. (and V. E. LLOYD): Circumcision and syphilis, 144 (O)
LLOYD, N. Langdon and others): *Recipes for Food and Conduct*, rev., 286
LLOYD, V. E. (and N. L. LLOYD): Circumcision and syphilis, 144 (O)
Local authorities without slums (parliamentary note), 640
Local Government Act and hospital administration (W. Allen Daley), 670—Discussion, 671
Local government encyclopaedia, 858
Local Government Officers: Report of Departmental Committee, 684
Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Bill, 926
Local Services (Temporary Economies) Bill [Ireland], 168, 257, 345, 865—Exclusion of medical officers from, 865
LOCHRANE, Mr.: Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Pathogenesis of cancer, 453—*The Origin of Cancer*, rev., 803—The cancer problem, 922—Surgical treatmen of carcinoma of the colon, 961—Diverticulitis 1142
LODGE, Samuel, obituary notice of, 647
LOEWY, F. E.: Painful injections: an avoidable cause, 124, 218
Logic, legal, 516

LONDON:
Ambulance service, 817
British Industries House, 294
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 497
Guide to prepared by the Automobile Association, 1062
Health services, cost of, 589
Hospital development in, 390, 590
Massage clinic, a new (Eichholz Memorial), 169
Mental hospital provision, 817
Mentally afflicted in, care of, 955
Municipal hospitals, cost of, 768. *See also* Hospitals
Public Health Committee reconstituted, 32
Re housing in (parliamentary note), 362
School children, nutrition of, 32

Lord High Commissioner for Scotland visits the Edinburgh hospitals, 1044
LOSENZ, Adolf, eightieth birthday of, 879—*Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* of April 21st dedicated to, 879
Lotteries. *See* Betting and Lotteries Bill
LOTTRUP: Resection of stomach and pernicious anaemia, 249
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Hook for removal of prostatic fragments after electrome resection, 240
LOUGHNANE, N. G.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
Louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis in man (W. S. Gordon), 885 (O)
LOVE, James Kerr: The childhood of Helen Keller, 114
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: A warning regarding basal narcotics, 327 (O)—A caudal appendage, 666
LOW, Carmichael: Immunization against yellow fever, 261
LOW, E. Bruce (and H. J. MCCURRICH): Full-term ectopic gestation, 657 (O)
LOW, R. Cranston: *Common diseases of the Skin*, second edition, rev., 1169
LOWE, E. Cronin: Radium treatment of cancer, 350—Pathogenesis of cancer, 687—The cancer problem, 871
LOWER, W. E. (and B. H. NICHOLS): *Roentgenographic Studies of the Urinary System*, rev., 150
LOWRY, Wilbur C.: Appreciation of James Anderson, 732
*Lucas Keith*, rev., 1122
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Just, death of, 129
LUM, M. Y., obituary notice of, 695
Lumbago, exercises for, 1195
Lumbago and quinine, 468
LUMIERE, A.:—*Tuberculosis: Infection–Heredity*, second edition, rev., 852
Lung disease after "gassing," 460
Lungs after tracheotomy, control of air pressure in (Musgrave Woodman), 1088
Lymph, calf, diluent of (parliamentary note), 362

Lymphadenoma, encephalitogenic agent in (C. E. van Rooyen), 519 (O)
Lymphadenoma of Gordon, relation of the pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow to (Ulrich Friedemann), 517 (O)
Lymphadenoma, pathology and treatment of (Mervyn H. Gordon), 635—Discussion, 636—Correspondence on, 732
Lymphatism (A. B. Marfan), 1132—Discussion, 1132
LYNCH, Colonel Arthur: Death of, 590—Obituary notice of, 647
LYNCH, Roche: Thallium acetate poisoning, 25
Lynham, J. E. A.: Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 548—Functional disorders of the bowel, 639
LYON, L. Carlyle: Measles serum for ulcerative colitis, 966
LYON, Simone: Sudden deaths of swimmers, 1038
LYSTER, R. A.: Malnutrition, 1170

M.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald, obituary notice of, 125
MacAlisters of Tarbet, 126
MCALLISTER, W. A.: Care of mental defectives, 1134
MCALLISTER, W. M.: Colonic irrigation, 597
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P., appointed Deputy Director-General of the Army Medical Services, 1055
MACCALLAN, A. F.: Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671
MACCALLUM: Syphilitic nephritis, 26
MACALLUM, Archibald Byron, obituary notice of, 679, 924
MCCANCE, R. A. (and H. L. SHIPP): *Chemistry of Flesh Foods and their Losses on Cooking*, rev., 668—An analytical study of, 718
MCCANN, F. J.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
MCCARRISON, Major-General Sir Robert, awarded the Foundation prize of the Arnold Flinker and Julius-Jauregg Foundation of Vienna for his work on cretinism and goitre, 590
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 15—Pruritus ani, 354
MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 916
MCCARTHY, Lieut.-Col. W. H. L., appointed Coroner to the King's Household, 467
MACAULEY, C. J.: Cutaneous metastases, 640
MCCLURE, Campbell: Functional disorders of the bowel, 639
MCCLURE, James Campbell, obituary notice of, 876, 924
MCCONNELL, A. A. (Leonard ABRAHAMSON and G. R. WILSON): Acute epidural spinal abscess, 1114 (O)
MCCOY, G. W.: Amoebic dysentery, 996
MCCULLAGH, W. McKim: Functional disorders of the bowel, 639
MCCULLOCH, J. H.: England's debt to Scotland, 268
MCCURRICH, H. J.: Attachment for suprapubic box, 197—(And E. Bruce LOW): Full-term ectopic gestation, 657 (O)
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Alleged poisoning by oysters, 1007
MACDONALD, Andrew Buchanan, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
MACDONALD, A. D. (and R. L. HOLT): Experimental shock, 1070 (O)
MACDONALD, A. H.: The milk question, 643, 774
MACDONALD, D. M.: *The Student's Pocket Prescriber*, tenth edition, rev., 854
MACDONALD, Peter William, obituary notice of, 734
MCDONALD, Stuart, appointed lecturer in pathology at Birmingham, 877
MCDOUGALL, J. B.: Report on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Settlement, 679—Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 1137
MCDOWALL: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
MCDOWALL, R. J. S. (and W. D. HALLIBURTON): *Handbook of Physiology*, thirty-third edition, rev., 623—*The Science of Signs and Symptoms*, third edition, rev., 1169
MCEACHERN, Alistair: Torsion of the normal Fallopian tube, 190 (O)
MCELLIGOTT, G. L. M.: Gonorrhoea in the female, 728
MCEWAN, Peter: Study of hysterectomy, 574 (O)
MCFARLANE, Andrew: Presentation to, 257—Obituary notice of, 733
MACFIE, James D.: The tuberculosis problem, 310
MCGAW, Edith: After-care of tuberculosis patients, 1138
MCGINNES: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
MCGRATH, J.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 169
MACGREGOR, A. T. N. (J. M. ROBSON, R. E. ILLINGWORTH, and N. STEER): Urinary excretion of oestrin administered under experimental conditions and after the menopause, 888 (O)
MCGUCKIN, F.: Hereditary blindness and other defects, 171
MACHIE, T. J.: Report on furunculosis in fish, 28
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914—D.Sc. in physiology, London, conferred on, 968
MCINTOSH: Cancer and Chemical stimuli, 952
MACKAY, Helen: Vitamin A deficiency, 811, 1175—Tropical macrocytic anaemia, 1003
MACKAY, John, obituary notice of, 1147
MCKEE, Thomas: Hereditary scoliosis, 507
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Occupational dermatitis, 965
MACKENZIE, Colin, obituary notice of, 360
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
*Mackenzie, J. J., Letters of, from the Salonika Front*, rev., 853
MACKENZIE, Murdo: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
MCKERROW, W.: Torsion of Fallopian tube during pregnancy, 850
MCKIBBIN, Major F., awarded the Leishman Prize, 1055
MCKINLAY, Peter L.: Report on milk consumption in Scotland, 769
MCKINNON, N. E.: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
MACKINTOSH, Robert Dunbar, obituary notice of, 695
MCLAREN, J. S.: Convalescent home wanted, 88
MACLEAN, George, O.B.E. conferred on, 1042
MCLEOD, Professor: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 299
MACMAHON, E. J. R.: Treatment of malaria with atebrin, 477 (O)
MACMANUS, Emily E. P.: Colonic irrigation, 459
MACMILLAN, Lord: Maudsley lecture on the professional mind, 907—The out-patient department, 1123
MACMURCHY, Helen, C.B.E. conferred on, 29, 30
MACMURRAY, John (and others): *The Grith Fyrd Idea*, 764
MCMURRAY, T. P.: Fractures of neck of femur, 502—Certain injuries of the knee-joint, 709 (O)
MCNAIR, James S. (and W. E. COOKE): An unusual case of hyperpyrexia in malaria, 801
MACNALTY, A. Salusbury: Tuberculosis prevention, 1136
MCNAMARA, J.: Maternal mortality, 964
MCNEE, J. W.: Use of spas in diseases of the liver, 909
MCNEIL, Charles: Heredity a minor factor in mental deficiency, 584, 870
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: The reading of history, 66
MACPHAIL, Katherine Stewart, O.B.E. conferred on, 1042
MCRITCHIE, P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
MACSHERRY, Surgeon Commander Edward Henry, obituary notice of, 176
Madness in literature and life (Hamilton C. Marr), 818
Madras: Maternal mortality investigation at the Government Hospital, 119
Madrid, Hispano-American Association for Medico-Biological Studies founded in, 1151
MADSEN, Professor: Public health in Denmark, 68
MAEGRAITH, R.: Precipitin reaction for diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 301
Magic, medicine, and quackery (John Rickman), 250
MAGNE: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
Magnesium deficiency in the rat (Ronald W. Brookfield), 848 (O)
MAGUIRE, William J., obituary notice of, 128
MAHONEY: Thallium acetate poisoning, 25
MAINGOT, Rodney: Trocar and cannula for injection treatment of hydrocele, 669
MAIR, William: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 299
MAITLAND, C. T.: Hospital administration and the Local Govenment Act, 671
MAITLAND, J. E.: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 503
Malaria campaign (leading article), 587
Malaria in Corsica, 571
Malaria, hyperpyrexia in, unusual case of (W. E. Cooke and James S. McNair), 801
Malaria outbreak in Bechuanaland (parliamentary note), 1149
Malaria, review of book on, 804
Malaria treated by atebrin (P. D. Johnson), 473 (O)—(E. J. R. MacMahon), 477 (O)—(E. Morris Franklin), 482—Correspondence on, 869. *See also* Atebrin *and* Quinine
Malarial therapy, ten years of (J. Ernest Nicole and E. J. Fitzgerald), 426 (O)
Malay States: Medical research in, report, 338—Annual report of the Registrar of Births and Deaths, 478
MALHOTRA, Major Ram Chandra, obituary notice of, 264
Malignancy, serum reaction for, 37, 175
Malignancy. *See also* Cancer, etc.
MALLETT, Frederic Rowland, knighthood conferred on, 29, 30
MALLARD, H.: Number of anti-tuberculous vaccinations, 1172
MALLORY, Frank Burr, special number of the *American Journal of Pathology* in honour of, 491
Malnutrition, Committee against, 1170. *See also* Nutrition *and* Food standards
MALPAS, P.: Radium treatment of cancer, 349
Man, experiments on (Joseph Barcroft), 1086
Man, monkeys, and apes, functional affinities of, review of book on, 125
Manchester, post-graduate courses in, 317
MANDER, Percy Robert, obituary notice of, 129
Manipulative treatment and teaching hospitals, 595
MANN: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
Manslaughter charge against a nurse in New Zealand, 631
MANSON, J. S.: Heredity and mental deficiency, 641—Osteopathy, 1051
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Immunization against yellow fever, 261—Spa treatment of diseases of the liver, 910—Leptospirosis, 1002
Maoris, maternal mortality in, 644
MAPLETHORPE, C. W. (editor): *Pharmaceutical Pocket Book*, rev., 431
Mapother, Edward (1835-1908), 954
MAPOTHER, Edward: Indications for sterilization, 166
MARETT, Lieut.-Col. P. Janvrin: Monilia in the sputum, 777
MARFAN, A. B.: Lymphatism, 1132
MARIN, Louis, appointed French Minister of Health and Physical Education, 515
MARINAN, J. B.: Perforative appendicitis complicating acute nephritis in an infant, 1166
MARLOW, S. B.: Glaucoma simplex, 588
MARQUIS, D. P. (S. RENSHAW, and V. L. MILLER): *Children's Sleep*, rev., 335
Marmite, medical uses of, 698
MARR, Hamilton C.: James Watson Lectures on madness in literature and life, 818
MARRACK, John: The Nutrition Report, 36, 121
MARRACK, J. R.: *The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies*, 385
Marriage Act (1886) and Foreign Marriage Act (1892) Amendment Bill, 782
Marriage bar (London County Council), 258
Marriage (Hours of Extension) Bill, 648, 782—Royal Assent to, 969
Marriages (Provisional Orders) Bill, 1192
MARRIOTT, H. L.: On cleansing foul mouths, 104
Marrow, bone, normal human, pathogenic agent in (Ulrich Friedemann), 517 (O)
MARSDEN, J. P.: Present position of the vaccination question, 303
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Endocrines—fact and fancy, 1138
MARSHALL, C. R.: "Under the influence of drink," 173
MARSHALL, Mr.: Breech presentation, 820
MARSHALL, William (and Alexander W. WATT): Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, 234 (O)
MARTIN (WARBURTON and MORGAN): Report on the determination of the sensitiveness of the eye to the differences in saturation of colours, 291
MARTIN, August, obituary notice and portrait of in the December issue of the *Monatsschrift für Geburtschilfe und Gynäkologie*, 87
MARTIN, Sir Charles James, honorary M.A.Oxon. conferred on, 1102
MARTIN, F. W.: Ultra-violet rays and seminal stains, 37
MARTIN, J. Graham: Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501
MARTIN, J. P.: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 552
MARTIN, Louis, appointed director of the Pasteur Institute, Paris, 955
MARTIN, William: Prescription of thyroid, 1142
MARTINEZ, Gregorio N.: *La Angino de Pecho*, rev., 1122
Martyrdom-by-sandwiches, 1062
MASCALL, W. Neville: Cervical irrigator, 197
Mask, anaesthetic, 1077
Mask attachment for administration of chloroform capsules in labour, 63
Mask for use after eye operations: a protective, 431
MASSABUAU, G.: Artificial menopause, 761
Massage, cardiac, 963
Massage clinic, new, for London (Eichholz memorial), 169
Massage courses for the blind, extension of, 929
Massage, review of book on, 150
MASSEY, A. (and E. R. W. GILMORE): Allergic sensitivity, 803
MASSEY, Thomas Hunter, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
MASSON, G. H.: *What the City is Doing for the Public Health*, 282
Master gland, 628
Master of Midwifery of the Society of Apothecaries and Diploma of the College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 174
Mastoiditis, acute bilateral (Herbert V. O'Shea), 983 (O)
Mastoiditis, acute, haematuria in childhood associated with (Laura L. Bateman), 60
Maté leaves for rheumatism, 785
Materia medica, review of book on, 582. *See also* Therapeutics
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare conference at Birmingham, 609
Maternity and infant welfare in Kensington (parliamentary note), 927
MATHÉ, Charles P.: Procreation after prostatectomy, 318
*Mathieson's Handbook for Investors for 1934*, rev., 287
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 266
MATTHEWS: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
MATTHEWS, A. D.: Treatment of scabies by mitigal, 16
MATTHEWS, Kathleen: Fungus infections of the skin, 450
Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture

MAURIC, G.: *Le Disque, Intervertébral, Physiologie, Pathologie, Indications Thérapeutiques*, rev., 379
MAVOR, H. R. R.: Case of severe anaphylaxis in general practice, 802
Maxilla, cancer of. *See* Cancer
MAXWELL, James: A miniature pneumothorax apparatus, 990
MAY, D. M.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
May and Baker, Ltd.: Barbiturate poisoning, 786
MAYER: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
MAYER, S.: Medical reunion in Vienna, 1104
*Mayou's Diseases of the Eye*, fourth edition, rev., 151
MAYSTON, Robert William, obituary notice of, 733
MEAD, Sterling V.: *Oral Surgery*, rev., 988
Meals for school children: Number provided in 1933 (parliamentary note), 267—The effect of on physique (parliamentary note), 737
MEARNS, Lieut-Col. W. A.: Report on rural sanitation in Agra and Oudh, 771
Measles, hyperpyrexia, extreme, in (K. M. Purves), 801
Measles, prophylaxis of (leading article), 290
Measles, prophylaxis of (J. Comin), 159
Measles, relation of to chronic inflammatory conditions of the chest, 916—Discussion, 916
Meades serum, convalescent, 739
Measles serum for ulcerative colitis, 966
Meat marketing and aniline dyes (parliamentary note), 1149
Meat storage in small refrigerators, report on, 577
Meatotome, ureteric, 583
*Medical Annual, 1934*, fifty-second year, rev., 1031
Medical book-keeping. *See* Book-keeping
Medical buying house, 867
Medical care: Problem of (leading article), 386—Method of (leading article), 626—Correspondence on, 917, 1049
Medical certificates for school children (Ireland), 345
Medical charities, 962, 1003, 1051, 1143
Medical contributions to lay journals, 459, 516
Medical curriculum, 823
Medical curriculum, continuity in the (leading article), 157
Medical curriculum, final report of committee, 823
Medical curriculum in Paris, length of the, 495
Medical curriculum, reform of the, 503
Medical Defence Service recommendations (parliamentary note), 266, 563, 737, 829, 878—B.M.A. and schemes for recruitment, 563—The Warren Fisher report, 829—Dental services and the Warren Fisher report, 878—Prospects in the R.A.M.C., 903
*Medical and Dental Students Register, 1933*, rev., 669
Medical education, 353, 401. *See also* Education
Medical education at the University of Leyden in the eighteenth century (J. A. J. Barge), 130
Medical examination at the police station, 358, 406, 458, 507. *See also* Police
Medical films. *See* Films
Medical golf. *See* Golf
*Medical History, Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), vol. v, No. 6, November, 1933, rev., 196—Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1934, rev., 486—Vol. vi, No. 2, March, 1934, rev., 852
Medical history with prickles (Sir Andrew Macphail), 66
Medical history, Warner's calendar diary of, 44
Medical history. *See also* Medicine, history of
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 534, 757, 759. *See also* Toxicology *and* Forensic medicine
Medical men in Japan, numbers of, 651
Medical men called "Sylvius," 202
Medical and nursing services in the Western Isles (parliamentary note), 650
Medical officers employed by local authorities (parliamentary note), 514
Medical Officers of Schools' Association. *See* Association
Medical practice, team work in, 29, 74
Medical practitioners, deaths among in 1933, 1061
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical referees, 1006
Medical refugees in France, 67
*Medical Register, 1934*, rev., 534
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical Secretary to visit Geneva, 1131
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tours to the Mediterranean, 363—On the Continent, 467—To the Rhineland spas, 697—To Poland, 739
Medical treatment after school age (London), 295
Medical witness, duties of the, 407, 506, 508, 600, 692, 731, 778—Correspondence on, 731
Medical Women's Federation: Swedish approach to diabetes, 549
Medical Women's Federation, London Association of. *See* Association
Medicine, clinical, radio diagnosis in (leading article), 627
Medicine, cosmetic, limits of, 698
Medicine and economics, 732
Medicine, general, a conspectus of, 393—Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, 393
*Medicine, History of, Lectures on, 1926-1932*, rev., 533
Medicine, history of, compiled by Fielding H. Garrison, *Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital*, November Supplement, contains a revised students' check list of texts illustrating, 88
Medicine, history of. *See also* Medical history
Medicine: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. Fascicule X: *Pathologie de l'Appareil circulatoire [Cœur et Vaisseaux]*: Tomes I and II, *Cœur*. Published under the direction of G. H. Roger, Fernand Widal, and P. J. Teissier), 238
Medicine, "opportunities of," 352
Medicine, the pathologist in (leading article), 902
Medicine, review of books on, 196, 238, 715, 805, 897, 898, 950, 1076
Medicine in Soviet Russia (leading article), 993
Medicine stamp duty, evasion of the (parliamentary note), 362
Medicines, Advertising of, Bill, 1147. *See also* Advertising
MEDICO-LEGAL:
Business relations between doctors, 1053, 1145
Dustman's death: Widow's appeal fails, 265
Medical witness, duties of the, 407, 508, 600, 692, 778
Murder charge against doctor dismissed (John Blakely), 408
Oyster poisoning, alleged (Wimble *v.* Royal Victoria Hotel, St. Leonards), 925
*X*-ray films, legal ownership of, 80, 212
MEIDINGER: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
MEISEN, V.: *Varicose Veins and Haemorrhoids and their Treatment*, rev., 62
MELANOWSKI, Ladislas, appointed professor of ophthalmology at Warsaw, 651, 1015
MELDON, G. P.: Evipan in oto-rhino-laryngology, 149
MELLANBY, Edward, appointed Emeritus professor of pharmacology in the University of Sheffield, 1102
MELLANBY, May:—*Diet and the Teeth: An Experimental Study*. Part iii, *The Effect of Diet in Dental Structure and Disease in Man*, 246, 252
MELLO, Gaston, death of, 221
MELVILLE Stanley: Legal ownership of *X*-ray films, 212—Obituary notice of, 693, 733
MENDEL, Gregor, fiftieth anniversary of the death of 177
Meningitis, *B. pyocyaneus*, with recovery (J. F. D. Shrewsbury), 280 (O)
Meningitis, non-meningococcal, recovery in (S. C. Dyke), 301
MENON, M. P. K.: Appreciation of A. G. Barrs, 604
Menorrhagia cured by splenectomy (Carlton Oldfield) 593
Menopause, artificial, 880—Leading article, 761
Menopause, artificial, in treatment of climacteric hyperpiesia (L. Shillito), 1031
Menopause, neuroses of the (Mary Bell Ferguson), 961
Menstruation, definition of, 728
Menstruation and ovulation (Wilfred Shaw), 7 (O), 454, 507—Correspondence on, 401, 454, 507, 594, 728
Mental allergy. *See* Allergy
Mental defect, review of books on, 238, 379
Mental defectives, Larbert Institution for: Report, 685
Mental defectives, Scottish, care of, 1133
Mental deficiency, genetic study of (L. S. Penrose), 10 (O)—Correspondence on, 120, 170, 264
Mental deficiency and heredity (F. Grundy), 1164 (O)
Mental deficiency, heredity a minor factor in (Charles McNeil), 584, 870—Correspondence on, 641, 727, 824, 870, 965. *See also* Germinal impairment
Mental deficiency, inheritance of, 120, 170, 264, 355, 456
Mental deficiency in prisoners (parliamentary note), 782
Mental deficiency, review of book on, 1167
Mental deficiency service, cost of (parliamentary note), 266
Mental deficiency, treatment of, value of (F. C. Shrubsall, 818
Mental Diseases Research centre in the Midlands, 32
Mental disorders, bodily diseases in (Arthur J. Hall), 133 (O)—Correspondence on, 262. *See also* Mind and body
Mental disorders, classification of (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 991—Correspondence on, 1091, 1187
Mental health lectures (Hamilton C. Marr), 818
Mental hospital provision in London, 817
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospital
Mental hygiene (D. K. Henderson), 866
Mental illness, legal aspect of, review of book on, 334
Mental observation wards, 119
Mental Treatment Act, Board of Control's revised list of approved medical practitioners for making recommendations under, 1151
Mental ward, detention in without certification (parliamentary note), 738
Mental Welfare, Central Association for: Course for officers of local authorities, 785
Mental welfare clinics in the Isle of Wight, 684
Mentally afflicted in London, care of, 955
MENTON, J.: Excretory tubercle bacilluria, 281 (O)
MERCER, Walter, obituary notice of, 410
Mercurial poisoning, acute (Baron Russell), 756
Mercurochrome in treatment of gonorrhoea in women (R. S. Statham), 607 (O)
MESTON, Lord: Testimonial to R. W. Reid, 599
Meta fuel poisoning, 132
Metabolism, fat, pathology of (J. Henry Dible), 686
Metabolism, review of book on, 1167
MÉTALNIKOV, S.: *Rôle du Système Nerveux et des Facteurs Biologiques et Psychiques dans l'Immunité*, rev., 1075
Metastases, cutaneous (W. Pearson), 640
METCHNIKOFF, E.: *Trois Fondateurs de la Médecine Moderne*, 492
Metchnikoff's last papers, 492
Methyl chloride, medical aspects of (Arthur P. Gorham), 529 (O)
Methylated spirit, drunkenness from (parliament note), 514, 602, 650, 783
Methlylene-blue as an antidote to cyanide poisoning, 158
MEULENGRACHT, E.: Gastric bleeding, 995
Mexico, typhus fever in (J. Godinez-Rivera), 959
MEYER, Artur, death of, 221
MEYERSTEIN, E. W., his gift to Middlesex Hospital, 651
MEYTHALER, F.: Should diabetes be notifiable? 764
MICHENER, R. B.: Labour in the African negro, 357
Microscope: "Davon" super-microscope, 583
Microscope for ultra-violet microscopy, 904
MIDDLETON, E. L.: Cause of silicosis, 254
Midwifery and the general practitioner (William Hamilton), 211
Midwifery, hospital provision for, 70
Midwifery, Joint Council: Report of meeting, 1041
Midwifery, local anaesthesia in, 215
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives fees. *See* Fees
MIHAILOVITCH, Cheda, death of, 1053
MILES, U. W. N.: Oliguria, 972
Milk Bill, 1100 1192
Milk-borne diseases report (parliamentary note), 878, 97
Milk, clean, Dublin campaign, fifteen years progress in (J. W. Bigger), 500
Milk pasteurized, nutritive value of, 995
Milk policy. *See* Milk supply
Milk products, imported (parliamentary note), 878, 928
Milk and public health (Professor Boyle), 443—(J. W. Bigger), 443
Milk Publicity Fund and supplies to schools (parliamentary note), 649
Milk question, 556, 642, 727, 774, 822, 872
Milk ration for children (leading article), 339—Correspondence on, 402, 505, 555, 594
Milk, safe, 810—In Canada, 721
Milk for school children (parliamentary note) 513—People's League of Health and, 683, 767
Milk for schools, price of (parliamentary note, 1192
Milk supplied to military hospitals (parliamentary note), 783
Milk supplied to prisons, etc. (parliamentary note), 878
Milk supply for hospitals, a cheap (parliamentary note, 604
Milk supply, purer: a Government policy parliamentary note), 411, 1057—Campaign for, 466—Deputation to Minister of Health, 767
Milk supply, a safe, 629
Milk supply and tuberculosis (leading article), 1035
Milk and tuberculosis, 443
MILLARD, C. Killick: Present position of the vaccination question, 302
MILLER, Emanuel: Report on the work of the East London Child Guidance Clinic, 445
MILLER, James B.: Poisoning by ground ivy, 965
MILLER, Reginald: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 210
MILLER, V. L. (S. RENSHAW and D. P. MARQUIS): *Children's Sleep*, rev., 335
MILLIS, C. Grosvenor (and others): *Recipes for Food and Conduct*, rev., 286
MINCHIN, Lieut. R. L. Haviland: Hypoglycaemia in idiopathic epilepsy, 436
Mind and body, 262, 356, 825 *See also* Mental disorders
Mind, the professional (Lord Macmillan) 907
Miners, disablement compensation to (parliamentary note), 466
Mines, Coal, Bill, 648, 877, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Mines, Coal (Protection of Animals), Bill, 410
Mines, safety in (parliamentary note), 927
Mines, stone and coal dust in (parliamentary note), 412
Mines (Working Facilities) Bill, 969
Minimum needs, a costs scale of, 632
Mining, coal, deep, temperature for (parliamentary note), 464
Mining and Industry (Welfare Fund) Bill, 266, 513, 563—Royal Assent to, 648
MINNITT, R. J.: Respiration, 259—Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501, 913—Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 559
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Henry McNeill obituary notice of, 735
MITCHELL, Dr.: Some aspects of the composition of haematocolpos fluid, 502
MITCHELL, H. A.: Liver therapy in the Tropics, 729

Mitigal in treatment of scabies (A. D. Matthews), 16
MOIR, Chassar: Contractions of the human pregnant and non-pregnant uterus, 640
Molar, the third (Bowdler Henry), 388
MÖLLER: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
MOLLERSTROM: Carbohydrate metabolism and liver function, 628
MOLLISON, W. M.: Treatment of otitis media, 259
MONAD, Robert: Abdominal rheumatism, 491
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Respiration, 258—Hypertonic rectal saline for intracranial injury in the newborn, 1068 (O)—Lymphatism, 1132
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Report on the bed-bug, 952—Antimony poisoning from enamelled vessels, 1085
Monilia in the sputum, significance of (Bertram H. Jones), 368 (O)—Correspondence on, 504, 777
MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick: *The Physician as Man of Letters, Science and Action*, rev., 20
MONTAGUE, Aubrey Alfred, obituary notice of, 265, 562
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Fracture of femur in a woman of 80, 192
MONTFORD, T. McCowatt: Epidemic jaundice in North Leicestershire, 330 (O)
MOODIE, Colonel A. R., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 460—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to The King, 601
MOORE, A. G.: The new cancer problem, 213
MOORE, D.: Treatment of heart disease, 18
MOORE, Foster: Radium in ophthalmology, 111
MOORE, Henry (W. R. O'FARRELL and M. F. HEADON): Spontaneous hypoglycaemia associated with hepatitis, 225 (O)—(W. R. O'FARRELL, M. A. MORIATY, and W. CREMIN): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 227 (O)
Moorfields. *See* Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic
MOORHEAD, T. G.: Welfare work for the blind, 256
MORE, William: Case of paraldehyde poisoning, 428
MORELLE, J.: Vitamin D and fractures, 27
MOREY, Geoffrey: Gag holder for tonsil dissection, 759
MORGAN (MARTIN and WARBURTON): Report on the determination of the sensitiveness of the eye to differences in the saturation of colours, 291
MORGAN, N. E.: Barbiturates and the Poisons Regulations, 364
MORGAN, William Pringle, obituary notice of, 601
MORIARTY, M. A. (Henry MOORE, W. D. O'FARRELL and W. CREMIN): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 227 (O)
MORISON, Donald, obituary notice of, 86
MORISON, Duncan: Factors influencing renal function, 209
MORLEY, Arthur S.: Pruritus ani, 216, 354—Haematemesis, 499—Heart disease in workmen, 641
MORRIS: Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
MORRIS, Cherry: The work of the hospital almoner, 1126
MORRIS, I. B.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
MORRIS, Noah (and D. Campbell SUTTIE): Diabetes and ultra-violet irradiation therapy, 614 (O)
MORRIS, Robert Owen, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
MORRIS, T. N.: The canning of food, 629
MORRIS, Warren: Continuous intravenous saline, 75
MORRISON, Arthur Andrew, obituary notice of, 1190
MORRISON, George Alexander, elected M.P. for the Scottish Universities, 515
MORRISON, John T.: Radium treatment of cancer, 350
MORRISON, Major W. K.: Cysticercosis in twin brothers, 13 (O)
MORSE, William R.: *Chinese Medicine*, rev., 950
MORSON, Clifford: Flood-lighting the bladder, 669
Mortality and housing density, association between (Percy Stocks), 1000
Mortality, infantile, in Kensington (parliamentary note), 878
Mortality, infantile, statistics (parliamentary note), 970
Mortality, maternal, 922, 964
Mortality, maternal and foetal (report of White House Conference), 69
Mortality, maternal, an investigation of (leading article), 537
Mortality, maternal, investigation at Madras Government Hospital, 119
Mortality, maternal, in Maoris, 644
Mortality, maternal, and the newspapers, 516
Mortality, maternal, in New York City, report on, 537
Mortality, maternal, among primitive people, 880
MORTON, Ralph: Osteopathy, 1095
Mortuary, condition of a [Cheam] (parliamentary note), 619
Mortuary for Westminster, a new, 167
MOSCHCOWITZ, Alexis Victor, death of, 695
MOSS, E. Lawton: Local anaesthesia in midwifery, 215
MOSTELLER, R.: Trichinosis in the United States, 1021
*Motherhood*, fourth edition, rev., 759
Motion pictures. *See* Pictures
Motor cars: Driving in fog, 44
Motor drivers, tests for (parliamentary note), 969
Motoring and alcohol (W. McAdam Eccles), 497
MOUAT, T. B.: Treatment of acute infective arthritis of knee-joint, 980 (O)
MOURIQUAND, Professor, elected a national corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 929
MOULLIN, C. Mansell: Pathogenesis of tumours, 962
Mouths, foul, cleansing of (H. L. Marriott), 104
Moynihan Club. *See* Club
MOYNIHAN, Lord, Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 691—The milk question, 727
Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
MUDALIAR, A. L.: Maternal mortality investigation, 119
MUDIE, E. C.: Threadworms, 224
MUIR, Robert, knighthood conferred on, 29, 30
MULCAHY, T. P.: Treatment of an uncommon obstetric difficulty, 193
MUMFORD, P. B.: Certain medico-legal difficulties concerning occupational dermatitis, 860
Mumps, aetiological factor in (C. D. Johnson and E. W. Goodpasture), 201
Mumps, serum of (convalescent), 862
*Municipal Year Book, 1934*, 858
MUNROE, J. D.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
MUNTSCH, O.: Toxic gases, 491
Murder charge against doctor dismissed (John Blakely), 408
MURDOCH, A.: Reflex effects of head posture, 1152
MURISON, Lieut.-Col. C. C.: Left-sided stance for urethral instrumentation, 216
MURPHY, Arthur: Local anaesthetic for myringotomy, 1062
MURRAY, D. S.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
MURRAY, D. Stark:—*The Laboratory: Its Place in the Modern World*, 902
MURRAY, J. A.: Selenide treatment of cancer, 1080
Muscular activity, review of book on, 716
Museum, Wellcome, of Medical Science, note on, 393
Musings in the garden (Sir Robert Philip), 1105 (O)
Musk rats. *See* Rats
MUSSEY, Robert A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, 69
MUTCH, N.: Proprietary remedies, with special reference to hypnotics, 319 (O)
MYERS, G. Norman: Influence of oil emulsions on lethal effects of toxins, 504—Influence of emulsions of oils and fats upon the action of bacterial toxins, 945 (O)
Myiasis, 390. *See also* "Screw-worms"
MYLES, John, obituary notice of, 1053
Myoma of transverse colon (G. J. Griffiths), 579
Myopia, blindness due to, 120
Myringotomy, local anaesthetic for, 1062


N.


NAEGELI, O.: *Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in Naturwissenschaftlicher und Medizinischer Betrachtung*, rev., 1121
NAGER, F. R.: Issue of the *Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift* for May 12th dedicated to, 1103
Napoleon, bulletins on, 317
Narayanrao, U. B., delivers an address at the All-India Medical Licentiates' Conference, 546
Narcosis, basal, a warning regarding, (R. J. McNeill Love), 327 (O)—Correspondence on, 400, 455
Narcotics. *See also* Drugs.
NASH, Elwin H. T.: Malnutrition, 1170
NASS: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
"Nauheim" $CO_2$ bath treatment at Harrogate, 132
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. *See* Fund
NAVY, ROYAL:
Estimates, 513
Health of, report for 1932, 535
Health of 150 years ago, 760—A correction, 831
Promotions and appointments, 832
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions, 30
Vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1060
*See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 832. *See also* Supplement Index
NEEDHAM, Colonel Sir Richard A., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
Needles, hypodermic, cost of, 1062
Needles, radium, sterilizing tray for, 899
Needles in the tissues, movement of, 880, 929, 1061
Negro, African, labour in the, 357
NEGUS, V. E.: Nerve grafting for facial paralysis, 722—Phonation and articulation, 1088—Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1089
NÉLIS: Diphtheria immunization, 1082
NELSON, Henry Grattan Guinness, obituary notice of, 41
NELSON, H. P.: Collapse therapy in bronchiectasis, a warning, 58 (O)
Neoplasms, review of book on, 194. *See also* Cancer, etc.
Nephrectomy, an unusual (John C. T. Sanctuary), 284
Nephrectomy clamp. *See* Clamp
Nephritis (F. A. Roper), 726
Nephritis, acute, in an infant, complicated by perforative appendicitis (J. B. Marinan), 1166
Nephritis and renal histology, 78
Nephritis, review of books on, 284, 897
Nephritis, syphilitic, 26
Nerve anastomosis (Sir Charles Ballance), 1088
Nerve grafting for facial paralysis, 722
Nerve impulses, chemical transmission of (Sir Henry H. Dale), 835 (O)—Leading article on, 855
Nerve supply, autonomic, of the distal colon (E. D. Telford and John S. B. Stopford), 572 (O)
Nervous complications of the acutef evers: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 550—Correspondence on, 642
Nervous disease, epidemic, in 1932–3, survey of, 768
Nervous system, review of books on, 107, 666, 667, 1075
Nervous system, sympathetic (E. R. Flint), 942 (O)
Nervous system, sympathetic, surgery of the (J. R. Learmonth), 1183
NESBITT-WOOD, G.: Prescription of hypnotic drugs, 268
NETHERSOLE, Olga: Milk for school children, 683
NEUBERGER, Max, retirement of from the chair of medical history in the University of Vienna, 1015
Neurological investigation institute opened at Breslau, 929
Neurology, reviews of book on, 666, 667
Neuropathology, review of books on, 107, 851
Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, Glasgow: Annual report, 633
Neuroses of the menopause (May Bell Ferguson), 961
Neuroses, rest in the treatment of, 79, 124, 174, 311
NEUSTÄTTER, Otto: Periodic health examinations, 1048
NEVE, Ernest F.: Left-sided stance for urethral instrumentation, 406—Work of the Kashmir Mission Hospital, 770
NEVILLE, Thacker: Treatment of otitis media, 260
Newcastle-on-Tyne, health of the children of, 958
NEWMAN, Charles: Functional disorders of the bowel, 639—Physiology, pathology, and clinical aspects of the gall-bladder, 914
NEWMAN, Sir George: Co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospital authorities, 1124
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur (and John Adams KINGSBURY): — *Red Medicine: Socialized Health in Soviet Russia*, 993
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Co-ordination in a tuberculosis scheme, 1138
Newspapers and maternal mortality, 516. *See also* Lay press
NEWTH, A. A. E.: Heredity and mental deficiency, 825
NEWTON: Pathology of intestinal obstruction 809
New Year honours, 29, 0, 88
New York City: Investigation of maternal mortality in, 537—Bathing in the tidal waters of, 708
New York State industries, reduction in fatal accidents in, 1151
New Zealand; Antarctic expeditions, importance of a doctor on, 631—Cancer campaign in, 631—Manslaughter charge against a nurse, 631—Open-air schools, a plea for greater recognition of, 972—Physicists and radiotherapeutics, 631
NICHOL, B. H. (and W. E. Lower): *Roentgenographic Studies of the Urinary System*, rev., 150
NICHOLLS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Percival Thomas, C.B. conferred on, 1042
NICOLE, J. Ernest (and E. J. FITZGERALD): Ten years of malarial therapy, 426 (O)
NICHOLSON, Daniel:—*Laboratory Medicine: A Guide for Students and Practitioners*, second edition, rev., 805
NICHOLSON, Surgeon Commander Robert Howard, obituary notice of, 691
Night-blindness, nutritional (Wilbur and Eusterman), 343
NIMALASURIA, Ananda, awarded the Hallett Prize, 130
Nitrophenol, death from (parliamentary note), 603
Nitrous oxide, history and development (H. Edmund G. Boyle) 153—Correspondence on, 358, 516, 606. *See also* Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen
NIXON, J. A.: Food values and their practical application in dietetics, 1 (O)—Oysters, calories, and food prices, 178—Acute rheumatism and chorea, 211
NOBÉCOURT, P. (and L. BABONNEIX): *Traité de Médecine des Enfants*, rev., 429
Nobel Prize. *See* Prize
Noguchi Lectures. *See* Lectures
Noise measuring apparatus, 905
Noise offence prosecutions (parliamentary note), 267
NOLAN, M. J., presentation to, 362
NOLF, Professor, elected a corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 177

NORMAN, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William Henry, obituary notice of, 561
NORRIS, D. C.: Heart-disease in workmen, 641
NORRIS, G. W. (and H. R. M. LANDIS): *Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis*, fifth edition, rev., 239
Norwegian Medical Association. *See* Association
NOTTING, J. de Sauvage: Relation between dementia praecox and schizophrenic psychoses, 442

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:**
Abstracts for filing, 1062
Advertisements, acknowledging replies to, 1104
Advertising by medical men in former days, 88
Air ambulances, 132
Air, travel by to Bournemouth, 1196
All in the day's work, 516
Allotments for the unemployed, 786
Anaemia, pernicious, in the Asiatic, 1062
Anglo-American Continental Medical Society, 1062
Appendicectomy, vomiting after, 468, 515
Aspirin poisoning: attempted suicide, 652
Bacilluria, 178
Barbiturate poisoning, 786, 930
Barbiturates and the Poisons Regulations, 364
Bacte-rhino-phage in asthma, 606
Bed-sore? diagnosis wanted, 1015, 1104—Answer to query, 1104
Bee venom for rheumatism, 930
"Bee wine," 652, 697
Bilharzia disease, treatment of, 781
Biliary tract, surgery of the, 364
Book-keeping, medical, 44, 224, 318—For the general practitioner, 224—A correction, 318
British Industries House, 414
Broadcasting and contraceptives, 414
Bryce, James, 132
Callosities, 515, 566
Calot's solution, 318, 414—Formula of, 414
Cancer, aetiology of, 516
Cancer patients, disinfection of room after, 880
Cancer, a treatment of, 132—(Fichera 365), 132
Chicken-pox and herpes. *See* Herpes and Varicella
Chilblains, treatment of, 178, 606
Childbirth at 50 years of age, 178, 364
Chlorophyll and crême de menthe, 88, 131
Ciba Limited, 1196
"Clinic," the word, 930, 1062
$CO_2$ therapy in lobar pneumonia, 606
Colds in schools, prevention of, 224
Convalescent home, 88
Corrections, 44, 88, 268, 318, 468, 565, 831, 972, 1062, 1152, 1196.
Cosmetic medicine, limits of, 698
Crookes' laboratories, West End, change of address, 740
Definition of terms, 566
Diabetes mellitus, unusual sign of, 785, 831, 929
Diabetic paying guest, 131
Diathermy, short-wave, 516
Disclaimers, 268, 318, 880, 930, 972, 1152
Drink, a refreshing, 880
Driving in fog, 44
Elephantiasis, results of operations for, 1195
England's debt to Scotland, 268
Epistaxis, persistent, 1015, 1104
Ether convulsions, 698
Ethyl chloride analgesia ormin in surgery, 1196
Eugenics and the doctor, 132
Filing, abstracts for, 1062
Fistula in ano, 1016
Foetus, intrauterine death of, 223
Foot baths, "persil" for, 268
Glucose, medicinal, 740
Glynn, Philip Edward, memorial to, 178
Golf, medical: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, annual competition, 1104—Medical Golfing Society's Milson Rees cup, 740—Summer meeting, 1104—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, spring meeting, 1016
Gonococcal infection, treatment of, 363, 414, 785
Greenstick fracture in a male of 21, 414—At age of 27, 566
Guava leaves for dysentery, 1152
Harvey William, his gout, 740
Headache, severe, frontal, increased intraocular tension as a cause of, 566
Head posture, reflex effects of, 1152
Health, the young idea on, 786
Helping the doctor, 516
Herpes, chronic, treatment of, 268, 363
Herpes generalisatus, 44
Herpes and varicella, 224, 318, 468—Request for material, 318
Honour where honour is due, 652
House for the Tropics, planning a, 1016
How to expedite settlement, 566
Hydrochloric acid in dilution, intravenously, 739
Hyperpiesia, cause of, 831, 972
Hypnotic drugs, prescription of: a suggestion, 224, 268
Hypodermic needles, cost of, 1062
INCOME TAX: 44, 131, 178, 224, 268, 318, 363, 414, 468, 515, 566, 652, 697, 740, 785, 831, 880, 929, 972, 1016, 1061, 1104, 1196. For details *see* General Index
Indoxyluria and indoxylaemia, 1152
Infra-red and radiant heat equipment, 1196
Insect bite causing gangrene of finger, 1152
Insulin "A.B.," prices of, 88
Insulin, imported, 1196
Insulin prices, 132
Laboratory equipment for general practitioner wanted, 1015

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.** (*continued*)
Labour, rapid, 1016
Legal logic, 516
London for the visitor, 1062
Lumbago, exercises for, 1195
Lumbago and quinine, 468
Marmite, medical uses of, 698
Martyrdom-by-sandwiches, 1062
Maté leaves for rheumatism, 785
Maternal mortality and the newspapers, 516
Maternal mortality among primitive people, 880
Medical reunion in Vienna, 1104, 1196
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons 132
Menopause, artificial, 880
Mental allergy? 88, 318
Meta food poisoning, 132
Motor cars: Driving in fog, 44
Myringotomy, local anaesthetic for, 1062
Needles in the tissues, movement of, 880, 929, 1061
New Year Honours: Addendum, 88
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, history of, 516, 606
Oliguria, 972, 1016
"Open Door," the, 786
Orchitis after prostatectomy, 1061, 1196
Oysters, calories, and food prices, 131, 178
Paraesthesia in a case of aneurysm, 652
Parenteral administration, preparations for, catalogue of, 468
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Pinard, Adolphe, 606
Pox doctor's clerk, 566, 606, 652
Prescriptions for dangerous drugs, signing of, 652
Procreation after prostatectomy, 318
Professional Classes Aid Council, 224
Pruritus ani, 414, 1016
Pruritus with jaundice, 1103, 1152, 1196
Puerperal sepsis and handy-women, 786
Quinine in normal labour, 516, 606
Road dangers, 468
Scabies, treatment of, 88
Schick and Dick testing, experience in wanted, 972
School for backward child, 972
Schools, open-air, 972
Sedatives in lobar pneumonia, 831
Shoes, women's, 785
Silicosis, aetiology of, 698
Silvester of Silvester's method, 223, 740
Skeleton wanted, 132
Skin thickening after *x* rays, 880
Skull measurements, 178
Sterility, "periodical," 698, 740
Sterilization in hereditary disease, 930
"Tabloid," jubilee of the word, 566
Tannic acid dressing, 831
Telephone facilities, professional, 698
Tension, intraocular, raised, 268
Textbook discrepancies, 364
Thermostat, adjustable, for a car, 606
Threadworms, 178, 224, 268
Tobacco habit, 468
Tongue, cracked, 468
Toupée, a sodden, 785
Toxins and emulsions: correction, 1062
Urology, catalogue of second-hand books on, 1152
Vaccine, prophylactic, against puerperal septicaemia, 44
*Vegetable and Salad Dishes*, 132
"Vegetarian," the meaning of, 698
Wanted: a skeleton, 132
Warnings, 88
Whooping-cough, vaccine treatment of, 1152
Worms in white fish, 1061
Yell, a terrifying, 697, 739

*Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. *See* Medicine

NOVA ET VETERA:
Beethoven's deafness, 760
Navy, health of 150 years ago, 760—A correction, 831
Nursing, a history of (Lucy Ridgely Seymer), 998
Short, Thomas: an eighteenth century practitioner in Sheffield (Charles L. Sutherland), 680

NOVAK, Emil: Ovulation and menstruation, 401
NOVIS, Lieut.-Col. T. S.: Left-sided stance for urethral instrumentation, 78
NOYES, Arthur P.: *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*, rev., 669
NUFFIELD, Lord: Gift to Guy's Hospital, 177
Nurses, training of in municipal hospitals, 396
Nursing, district, in London, 497
Nursing, history of (Lucy Ridgely Seymer), 998
*Nursing Homes, 1934*, fourth edition, rev., 240
Nursing homes and hospital private wards, future of (B. Sangster Simmonds), 682
Nutrition, 1006
Nutrition, "ACH" index of, 1039
Nutrition of London school children, 32
Nutrition, conference *re* differences of committees, 161, 900—Report of Joint Conference, 900—Ministry of Health's circular, 901
Nutrition question. *See* Nutrition Conference
Nutrition Report, B.M.A., 36, 121, 304, 356, 774, 1006
Nutritional study of Belgian unemployed, 1130
NUTT, Major-General H. R., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1144
Nutrition. *See also* Malnutrition
NUZUM, F. R.:—*The Span of Life: As Influenced by the Heart, the Kidneys, and the Blood Vessels*, rev., 805
NYE, L. J. J.: *Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning*, rev., 284

O.

OASTLER, Eric Gordon, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
OBERLING: Pituitary tumours, 201
OBERMEYER: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
Obesity, control of (A. H. Douthwaite), 699 (O)—Correspondence on, 919, 1007
Obituary Notices. *See under* names of individuals
O'BRIEN: Prophylaxis against measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Immunization against yellow fever, 261—Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 300—Diphtheria immunization, 1081
Obstetric difficulty, an uncommon, treatment of (T. P. Mulcahy), 193
Obstetric diploma for practitioners, 113, 174
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology, Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal, pathology of (leading article), 809
Obstruction, intestinal: pelvic haematocele (C. A. van Rooyen), 428
Occupational dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Ocular torticollis. *See* Torticollis
Oedema, cerebral, 645
Oesophagoscopy and bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment (H. Ross Souper), 592
Oesophagus obstructed by the beard (John Roberts), 1074
Oestrin, urinary excretion of, administered under experimental conditions and after the menopause (J. M. Robson, T. N. MacGregor, R. E. Illingworth, and N. Steere), 888 (O)
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
O'FARRELL, W. R. (Henry MOORE and M. F. HEADON): Spontaneous hypoglycaemia associated with hepatitis, 225 (O)—(Henry Moore, M. A. Moriarty, and W. Cremin): Acute spontaneous glycaemia, 227 (O)
O'FERRALL, Joseph Michael (? 1790-1868), 954
Offices, healthy, for clerical workers, 769
Offices Regulation Bill, 564, 769
O'FLYNN, Elizabeth: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
O'FLYNN, J. A.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
OGILVIE, W. H.: Value of pre-operative investigations, 207—Failures of gastric surgery, 773
OGILVY, David: Death of, 955—Obituary notice of, 1012
Oil, castor, duties *re* manufacture of exported, 527
Oil, chaulmoogra, preparations of: (Valeolina), 759—(Antilebbrina), 759
Oil and fat emulsions, influence of upon the action of bacterial toxins (G. Norman Myers), 945 (O)
Oil emulsion, toxins combined with, injections of (V. G. Walsh and A. C. Frazer), 424 (O)—Correspondence on, 504, 557, 1004, 1062—A correction, 1062
OKADA: Content of the digestive functions, 1082
OKELL, C. C.: Diphtheria immunization, 1082
OLDFIELD, Carlton: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 28—Malignant teratoma of testis, 593—Wertheim's operation for cancer of cervix performed during labour, 593—Menorrhagia cured by splenectomy, 593
O'KELLY, W. D.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
O'LEARY: Hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 1128
O'LEARY, Mary M.: Report on medical inspection of school children in Dublin, 168
O'Leary, William, 955
Oliguria, 972, 1016
OLIVER, Sir Thomas, reviews a book on nephritis and lead poisoning, 284
O'MALLEY, John F.: Treatment of otitis media, 260—Aural discharges: their significance and treatment, 741 (O)
"One pipe" system in St. Marylebone, 996
O'NEILL, Hugh: Report on public health in Westmeath, 168
Onion syrup as a preventive of colds, 224
ONSLOW, Earl of: The out-patient department, 1123
"Open door," the, 786
Open-air schools. *See* Schools
Operating room procedure, review of book on, 1158
Operations, abdominal, surgeons' certificates after, 171
Ophthalmic and dermatological practice, conditions common to (J. H. Doggart), 297—Discussion, 298
Ophthalmic rule, 623
Ophthalmology in Egypt: Report, 203
Ophthalmology, radium in, 111
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 151, 334
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Opium traffic control (parliamentary note), 970
"Opportunities of medicine" *See* Medicine
Optical instrument, the earliest known, 905
Orchitis after prostatectomy, 1061, 1196
ORME, Gilbert, awarded the Order of Mercy, 131
Organic chemistry. *See* Chemistry
ORMEROD, F. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448
Orthopaedic Clinic, Edinburgh: Report, 498
Orthopaedic treatment of squint. *See* Squint
ORTICONI, A.: Therapeutic properties of snake venom, 251
*Orvosi Hetilap* issues a supplement containing a full account of the third session of the Hungarian medical week, 196

Os intermetatarseum, case of (William Stewart Shearer), 237
OSCROFT, Eric: History of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 516
O'SHEA, Herbert V.: Case of acute bilateral mastoiditis, 983
Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 411
Osteopathy, 923, 1009, 1051, 1095, 1189
Otitis media, 262
O'SULLIVAN, O'C.: On the nature of high arched palate, (800) (O)
Otitis media, treatment of (W. M. Mollison), 259 —Discussion, 259
Otitis media. *See also* Ear
Oto-rhino-laryngology, evipan in (P. J. Keogh), 149
Otosclerosis, causative factor in (Albert A. Gray), 868
Otorrhoea, Calot's solution for, 318, 414
OTTLEY, Constance: Heredity and varicose veins, 528 (O)
OTTO, Major Frank Hermann, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
Oudh, rural sanitation in, 771
Out-patient time-tables at London voluntary hospitals, 1135. *See also* Hospitals
Ovarian dysfunction (J. P. D. Goodall), 160
Ovarian pregnancy, case of (W. C. Spackman), 229 (O)
Ovulation and the human sex cycle, 454
Ovulation and menstruation (Wilfred Shaw), 7 (O), 454, 507—Correspondence on, 401, 454, 507, 594
Ovulation in the woman, 1084
OWENS, J.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 725
OWENS, J. S.: Cause of silicosis, 384
OWLES, Wilfred Harding, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis in general practice, 1017 (O)
Oxy-acetylene, dangers of (parliamentary note), 361
Oxy-acetylene heater, asphyxia from (parliamentary note), 266
Oxygen therapy for infants, 857
Oysters, calories, and food prices, 131, 178
Oysters [alleged] poisoning by (Wimble *v.* Royal Victoria Hotel, St. Leonards), 925—Parliamentary note on, 970—Correspondence on, 1007

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. v, No. 6, November, 1933, rev., 195 —Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1934, rev., 486—Vol. vi, No. 2, March, 1934, rev., 852
Paddington Houses Association: Annual report, 1054
PADWICK, H. B.: Appreciation of Stanley Melville, 733
Paediatrics, review of books on, 429, 853. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGE, H. M.:—Nitrous oxide: history and development, 358
PAGE, L. G. Millar: ? Bed-sore, 1104
PAGEL, W.: Local factors in the onset of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1024 (O)
PAGÈS, F.: Pathological effects of light, 66
PAGET, T. L.: Maternal mortality in Maoris, 644
PAIN, A. B.: Hernia of the lung, 59
PAINE, Alexander, obituary notice of, 42, 85
Painful injections. *See* Injections
Palate, high arched, the nature of (O'C. O'Sullivan), 800 (O)
PALMER, A. C.: Vaginal hysterectomy, 446
PALMER, George T.: *The ACH Index of Nutritional Status*, 1039
PALSER, J. E. J.: Medical examination at the police station, 406
Pancreatic cysts. *See* cysts
PANNETT, C. A.: Haematemesis, 499
Paraesthesia in a case of aneurysm, 652
Paraldehyde poisoning, case of (William More), 428
Paralysis after anti-scarlet-fever serum (I. M. Allen and others), 437
Paralysis, diphtheritic, extensive, complete recovery (James B. Samson), 895
Paralysis, facial, nerve grafting for, 722
Paralysis, facial, at Zurich (F. Bamatter), 992
PARAMORE, R. H.: Renal history and nephritis, 78—Acute thyroiditis following teeth extraction, 559—Blood pressure and decubitus, 645
Parasitic diseases common to man and animals (Thomas W. M. Cameron), 1110 (O)
Parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor (Sir Montague Foster), 502—Discussion, 503
Parenteral administration of preparations, catalogue of, 468
Paris: Length of the medical curriculum in, 495 —Hospital congestion and well-to-do patients, 496. Post-graduate courses, 651, 1014, 1060, 1195. *See also* France
*Paris Médical*: For December 23rd, 1933, dedicated to Emile Roux and Albert Calmette, 43 —For January 27th, 1934, contains the English text of four bulletins on Napoleon by Major Archibald Arnott, 317—For April 28th, contains a translation of Argyll Robertson's article describing the ocular changes to which his name has been attached, 879—For May 12th contains a list of the medical staff of the various Paris hospitals, 1015—For June 2nd devoted to infectious diseases, 1103
PARISH: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria, 290
PARISH, Dr.: Septospirosis, 1002
PARISH, H. J.: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 300—Diphtheria immunization, 1081
PARK, W. H.: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290—(And A. W. WILLIAMS): *Pathogenic Microörganisms*, tenth edition, rev., 381—Diphtheria immunization, 1081
PARKER, C. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
PARKER, Ernest: *In and Out of My Consulting Room*, rev., 581
PARKES, A. S., title of "Fellow of University College, London," conferred on, 408
PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. S. (and W. Wilson JAMESON): *A Synopsis of Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1033
PARKINSON, J. H.: History of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 516
PARKINSON, Victor T., obituary notice of, 695

**Parliament, Medical Notes in:**

Accidents, road, 222, 266, 314, 315, 603, 650, 783, 1014, 1098, 1147, 1150—During Easter, 783—Suggested remedies, 314—Figures for eight years, 315—Early legislation, 603—Increase of in Metropolitan district, 650—Fatal to children, 1014—Compensation to doctors for, 1098—Compensation to hospitals, 1147—Negligence against dead persons, 1150. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Adoption of Children (Workmen's Compensation) Bill, 513, 1192
Advertising of Medicines Bill, 1147
Africa, East, climate of, and Europeans, 1195
Air Ambulance Service in Scotland, 467
Anaemia, aplastic, death from at Spondon, 466
Aniline dies in meat marketing, 1149
Animals, experiments on, 266, 970, 1059
Animals Protection Bill, 877—Royal Assent to, 969
Animals Protection Bill (Coal Mines), 410
Animals Protection (Cruelty to Dogs) (Scotland) Bill, 648, 926, 1056, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Animals Protection Bill (Rodeo displays), 464, 782
Antitoxin inoculation, 971
Arbitration Bill, 782
Army and Air Force Bill, 735, 828—Royal Assent to 828
Arc lamp carbons, duty on, 829, 1099
Asphyxia from oxy-acetylene heater, 266
Asylum, wrongful removal to, 465
Barbiturate drugs. *See* Drugs
Baths, swimming, water in, 1060
Betting and Lotteries Bill, 648, 828, 926, 1098, 1147, 1192—And competitions in aid of hospitals, 1059
Birmingham United Hospitals Bill, 410, 464, 513, 602, 648, 926, 969, 1056, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Birth on the Isle of Scarp, 603
Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registration (Scotland) Amendment Bill, 464, 782, 783, 878, 926
Blind Persons Act, numbers in receipt of a pension under, 514
Blood test admissible as evidence, 782
Boiler scalers in docks, 565
Borstal system and reconvictions, 928
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum: number of patients detained over twenty years, 412
Buckinghamshire, North, Joint Hospital District Bill, 266, 410
Budget, 735 *See also* Finance Bill
Cambridge University and Town Watermarks Bill, 969
Chemical defence, research workers on, 315
Children's allowance and cost of minimum diet, 1100
Cinema projectors, toy, inflammable film with, 315
Coal Mines Bill, 648, 877, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Coal Mines (Protection of Animals) Bill, 410
Coal mining, deep, temperature for, 464
Contraceptives Bill, 222, 313, 361, 410, 411, 563, 828, 878—Second reading in the House of Lords, 313—Third reading in the House of Lords, 563
Correction, 696
Cotton Manufacturing Industry (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 877, 969
Dairy herds, clearance of from disease, 650
Death penalty, numbers executed, 267
Deaths at British Celanese factory at Spondon, 266
Debt Clearing Houses Bill, 1192
Defence Medical Services. *See* Medical
Derelict areas, 783
Devon, South, and East Cornwall Hospital Bill, 410, 828, 926 1098, 1192
Devonport and Central Hospital, Plymouth, Bill, 410, 602, 828, 926, 1098, 1192
Dinitrophenols, 696, 737—In the Poisons Schedule, 737
Disablement compensation to miners, 466
Disablement due to silicosis, 878
Diphtheria antitoxin, 604
Diphtheria immunization in Acton schools, 604
Diphtheria immunization, diphtheria in, 783
Diphtheria inoculation in the Army, 927, 1014

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** *(contd.)*:

Disarmament, 266
Distributive trades. *See* Shops Bill
Doctors' cars and the proposed speed limit, 927
Drought and water supplies. *See* Water
Drugs of the barbituric group, 266, 315—And the Poison Act, 315
Drunkenness, blood test in, 266, 1101
Drunkenness from methylated spirit, 514
Durham University Royal Commission, 412 466
Dyestuffs (Import Regulation) Bill, 266, 464, 563, 602, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
East Africa. *See* Africa
Employers' Liability Bill, 828
Enteric fever inoculation in the Army, 1014
Estimates: Air, 464—Army, 513—Education Ministry, 1014, 1056—Health Ministry, 410, 1098, 1147, 1192—Home Office, 1098—Labour Ministry, 1147—Navy, 513—Post Office, 1056 1101—Supplementary, 464
Factories and workshops: Report of chief inspector, 1150
Fees for emergency treatment, 969. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Film carriers, safety of, 738
Film, inflammable, with toy cinema projectors, 315
Finance Bill, 735, 926, 969, 1056, 1098, 1147, 1192
Firearms Act (1920) Amendment Bill, 735, 828 877—Royal Assent to, 969
Fire-damp detector, automatic, 927
Firedamp, explosions due to, 878
Fish, Diseases of, Bill, 410, 737
Flogging as a penalty in cases of cruelty to animals, 878
Food Standards Committee's report, 650
Foundling Hospital site 362
Gas, poison, protection from, 362, 1150
Gas Undertakings Bill, 735, 1147
Gas warfare, protective measures in, 1150
Health of the country, 1193
Health Ministry estimates, 410, 1098, 1147, 1193
Health publications by local authorities, 565
Hop fields, conditions in, 466
Hop-pickers, accommodation for, 266
Hospital extension, financing of, 971
Hospitals, compensation to. *See* Road Traffic Bill
Hospitals, voluntary: Report of Commission, 928
Hotels and Restaurants Bill, 877
House of Commons, atmosphere of, 1101
House erection in England and Wales, 878
Housing Bill, 362
Housing, 222, 315, 412, 466, 514, 563, 696—In Scotland, 267, 467, 737—In Stirlingshire, 467—Progress in, 315, 563
Hydrocarbon Oil Production Bill, British, 266, 602
Import Duties (No. 8) Orders, 563
Import Restrictions Reprisals Bill, 1192
Incitement to Disaffection Bill, 735
India: Appointment of matron to Army head quarters, 738
Indian Medical Service, recruitment to, 783
Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 410, 464, 563, 602, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
Indian service pensions, 737
Indians and university courses, 267
Inebriates Act: Report for 1933, 313
Infant mortality in Kensington, 878, 927
Inquiry Committees, 315
Insulin: Duty on, 361, 1059—Manufacture of under licence, 361—Prices of, 266, 927
Insurance, National Health: Capitation fee, 513—Domestic servants and panel doctors, statistics, 928—Health insurance on leaving school, 783, 927—Insurance benefit and examination by regional medical officers, 782—Maternity benefit and unemployment allowance, 464—Medical benefit in Lanarkshire, 466—Unemployed not entitled to medical benefit, 738—Unemployed and old age pensions, 878—Unemployment Bill, 222, 266, 313, 410, 602, 782, 828, 877, 926, 1056, 1100, 1147—Unemployment insurance, numbers in receipt of, 878—Unemployment Insurance Fund, 828
Iron and steel, import duties on, 969
Juvenile offenders, punishment of, 830
Kenya, native mentality in, research into, 1149
Licensing (Extension of Hours) Bill to apply only to Wales, 969
Licensing (Permitted Hours) Bill, 1056, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Licensing (Standardization of Hours) Bill, 782, 877
Local authorities without slums, 649
Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Bill, 926
London County Council (General Powers) Bill, 266
London, rehousing in, 362
Lotteries Bill. *See* Betting
Lymph, calf, diluent, 362
Malaria outbreak in Bechuanaland, 1149
Marriage Act (1886) and Foreign Marriage Act (1892) Amendment Bill, 782
Marriage (Extension of Hours) Bill, 648, 782—Royal Assent to, 969
Marriages Provisional Orders Bill, 1192
Maternity and infant welfare in Kensington, 927
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 266
Matron to Army headquarters, India, appointment of, 738. *See also* India

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Meals for school children, 737—Numbers, 267
Medical defence services recommendations, 265, 737—B.M.A. and schemes for recruitment, 563—Warren Fisher report, 829, 878—And dental services, 878
Medical and nursing services in the Western Isles, 650
Medical officers employed by local bodies, 514
Medicine stamp duty, evasion of the, 362
Mental deficiency in prisoners, 782
Mental deficiency service, cost of, 266
Mental ward, detention in without certification, 738
Methylated spirit drinking, 514, 602, 650, 783
Middlesex, South, and Richmond Joint Hospital District Bill, 1192
Midwives' fees, payment of, 513
Milk Bill, 1100, 1192—Second reading, 1100
Milkborne Diseases Report 878, 971
Milk for school children, 513, 1192—Price of, 1192
Milk products, imported, 878, 928
Milk Publicity Fund and supplies to schools, 649
Milk supplied to military hospitals, 783
Milk supplied to prisons, 878
Milk supply to hospitals, cheap, 604
Milk supply, pure: A Government policy, 411, 1057—A campaign for, 466
Miners, disablement compensation to, 466
Mines, safety in, 927
Mines (Working Facilities) Bill, 969
Mining, coal, deep, temperature for, 464
Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Bill, 266, 513, 563, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
Mortuary, condition of a (Cheam), 649
Motor drivers, tests for, 969
Navy, vaccination in the, 1060
Nitrophenol, death from, 603
Noise offence prosecutions, 267
Offices Regulation Bill, 564
Opium traffic, control of, 970
Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 411
Oxy-acetylene, dangers of, 361
Oysters, 970
Parliamentary Reform Bill, 877
Pensions, old age, and the unemployed, 878
Pensions, old age, numbers in receipt of, 878
Petroleum Production Bill, 602
Plymouth Hospitals Bill, 410, 602, 648, 828, 926, 1098, 1192
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisons Act and sale of barbiturates, 315—Prosecutions under, 362
Police surgeon's examination of accused man, 412
Poor, care of in Scotland, 648
Poor Law medical officers in County Durham, 464
Poor relief recipients, 266, 783, 971, 1150
Prisoners, physical training among, 878
Public Assistance Committees, medical expenditure by, 971
Publications of learned societies, import duty on, 1014
Rats, musk, 467
Reassembly of, 222
Research workers on chemical defence. *See* Chemical
Revenue returns, 648
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road Traffic Bill, 602, 696, 736, 828, 1098, 1147, 1192—Fees for emergency treatment, 969—Compensation to doctors for, 1098—Compensation to hospitals, 1147
Road Traffic (Compensation for Accidents) Bill, 1192
Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 513, 602
Roads, safety on, 266. *See also* Accidents
School children, elementary, health of, 565, 1056, 1150
School children, health of, 1056
School children, medical treatment of, 878
School medical inspection, 362
Shops Bill (Hours of Assistants), 465, 513, 648, 735, 829, 1149, 1192
Silicosis, 564, 649—Preponderance of in South Wales, 266—Problems of, 649
Slum clearance, 222, 362, 513, 648, 783, 878—Estimated costs of, 783—Inadequate, 362—In Scotland, 878
Small-pox in British India, 267
Small-pox, death from, 649
Small-pox: Outbreak at Blackburn, 650, 696, 738, 878—Error in diagnosis, 878
Solicitors' Bill, 602
South Downs Preservation Bill, 828
Specialists on Royal Commissions, 1060
Statutory Salaries Restoration Money Resolution, 1014, 1056, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Sterilization Report, 314, 361, 465
Stone and coal dust in mines, 412
Suicides from gas poisoning, 752
Surgical spirit, new formula for, 650
Telephone charges, reduction for doctors, 1101
Tenement dwellings construction, 670
Tithe Bill, 735
Town and country planning, 466
Traffic dangers and the education of children as to, 738
Tuberculosis, bovine, 514
Tuberculosis death rate, 514
Tuberculous cattle, slaughter of, 514

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Tuberculosis Order, administration of the, 1195
Unemployed and old age pensions, 878
Unemployment Bill. *See* Insurance
Vaccination Act, convictions under, 315
Vaccination, 603: Number of deaths, 466—In Leicester, 603—On H.M.S. *Furious*, 603—"Bad arms" of recruits, 603—And registration of birth, 603—In the Navy, 1060—Opponents to, 1101
Vaccinators, public, payment of, 604
Vermin in transit to housing estates, 1150
Verminous premises in Sheffield, 927
Vivisection, 313
War debt, 1056
Warren Fisher report, 829 *See also* Medical defence services
Water shortage: Government action, 513, 696
Water supplies and the drought, 412, 466, 513, 696, 1100, 1147—Country districts and, 1150
Water Supplies (Exceptional Shortage Orders) Bill, 736, 782, 829, 877, 926—Royal Assent to, 969
Water Supplies, Rural, Bill, 313, 361, 412, 464, 563, 602, 648—Royal Assent to, 648
Water Supply in Bulk Bill, 222, 513, 735, 782—Royal Assent to, 969
Water supply for Lancashire (Haweswater scheme), 467
Water supply schemes, rural, 928
Water supply surveys, 315
Water in swimming baths, 1060
Wirral Joint Hospital District Bill, 266, 410, 563, 602
Workmen's compensation, 222
Workmen's Compensation Act (1925) Amendment Bill, 464, 735, 782
Workmen's Compensation (Adoption of Children) Bill, 513, 1192
Workmen's Compensation (Coal Mines) Bill, 877, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192

Parliamentary Reform Bill, 877
PARRY, L. A.: Medical examination at the police station, 507 — *The History of Torture in England*, rev., 706
PARRY, T. Wilson: Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 731
PARSONS, F. G.: *The History of St. Thomas's Hospital*, vol. ii, rev., 757
PARSONS, Freda: Phonation and articulation, 1088
PARSONS, T. R.: *Fundamentals of Biochemistry*, fourth edition, rev., 486
Pasteur Institute, France, wins a legal case: "What's in a name?" 71—Director and sub-director appointed, 955
PASTEUR: *Œuvres de Pasteur*. Tome vi. Deux fascicules. *Maladies Virulentes, virus-vaccins et prophylaxie de la rage*, rev., 195
Paternity cases, blood grouping in, 160
PATERSON, Donald (and J. Forest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, fourth edition, rev., 853
PATERSON, H.: Haematemesis, 499
PATERSON, William Brogdon, obituary notice of, 1013, 1053
Pathologist in medicine (leading article), 902
Pathologist's Association. *See* Association
Pathology, review of book on, 949
Pathology, simpler, plea for a (J. M. Beattie), 212
PATTENDEN, Ada Edith, *re* Beney, 265
PATTERSON, William G.: Junior appointments in a mental hospital, 1095
PATTISON, A. R. D.: A disclaimer, 930
PATTON, W. S.: Myiasis, 390
PAUCHET: Treatment of gastro-duodenal haemorrhage, 112
PAUL, Frank T.: Pathology of cancer, 351
PAUL, Norman: *Cutaneous Neoplasms*, rev., 194
PAVIOT, Dr., elected a corresponding foreign member of the Académie de Médecine, 784
PAVLOV, Professor: *Lectures on Conditional Reflexes*, new and cheaper edition, rev., 534
PAWAN, Joseph Lennox Donation, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
Pay wards for tuberculous patients, 77. *See also* Tuberculous
PAYR, Erwin: *Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik*, rev., 532
PEACOCK, P. R.: The new cancer problem, 213
PEACOCK, William Henry, C.B.E. conferred on, 1042
PEAKE, Cicely: Swedish approach to diabetes, 550
PEARL, Raymond: *Constitution and Health*, rev., 106
PEARSON, Karl, title of "Honorary Fellow of University College, London" conferred on, 408—Honorary, D.Sc.Lond. conferred on, 1192
PEARSON, S. Vere: Radio-diagnosis in diseases of children, 349
PEARSON, W.: Cutaneous metastases, 640
PEARSON, Wilfred: Radio-diagnosis in diseases of children, 349
PECK, Lieut.-Col. Edward Surman, obituary notice of, 176
PECK, J. Wicliffe: Imported insulin, 1196
Pedigrees, symbols in. *See* Symbols
PEHU, M. (and A. Z. ROUGIER): *Les Pleurésies à Pneumocoques dans l'Enfance*, rev., 853
PELLISSIER (and LÉON BERNARD): *Les Suppurations Gangreneuses du Poumon*, rev., 1169
Pemphigus neonatorum, increasing prevalence of in Prussia, 605
PENA, Emilio de la: Procreation after prostatectomy, 318

PENDE, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
PENDRED, Vaughan: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
PENROSE, L. S.: The genetic study of mental deficiency, 10 (O)—*Mental Defect*, rev., 238—*The Influence of Heredity on Disease*, rev., 896
Pensions under the Blind Persons Act, 514. *See also* Blind
Pensions, Indian Services (parliamentary note), 737. *See also* India
Pensions, old age, numbers in receipt of, 878
Pensions, old age, and the unemployed (parliamentary note), 878
People's League of Health and a pure milk supply, 683, 767
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
PERCIVAL, H. F., appointed serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
"Periodical sterility." *See* Sterility
Peritonitis, puerperal, 1089. *See also* Puerperal fever
Peritonitis, rheumatic (L. J. Rhea), 491
PERKINS: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
PERN, Sydney: Aetiology of goitre, 173
Perparine, a new antispasmodic, 812
PERRY, Alan (and Russell HOWARD): *The Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 380
PERRY, C. Bruce: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 211—Aetiology of heart disease, 278 (O)
"Persil" in foot baths for arthritis of tarsus or ankle, 268
PERRY, Sir Cooper, Honorary LL.D. conferred on, 1192
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PETERKIN, G. A. Grant: Dermatitis due to sodium evipan, 456
PETRIE, G. F. (and A. FLEMING): *Recent Advances in Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, rev., 668
Petroleum Production Bill, 602, 1147
Pfeiffer's bacillus, an antiserum for, 249
PFERSDORFF (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
*Pharmaceutical Pocket Book*, rev., 431
Pharmaceutical sidelights for the National Health Insurance checking bureau (A. B. Gilmour), 346
Pharmacology, review of book on, 1122
Pharmacopoeia Commission, 493
Pharmaco-Therapeutical Investigation, Dutch Institute for, issues a report, 467
Pharyngeal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythaemia (A. M. Kennedy), 659 (O)
PHILIP, Sir Robert:—Musings in the garden: fifty years' association with the tubercle bacillus, 1105 (O)
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. John Alfred Steele, C.I.E. conferred on, 1042
PHILLIPS, L.: A fund for exiled Jewish doctors 873
PHILLIPS, Miles: Post-menopausal uterine haemorrhage, 446—Vaginal hysterectomy, 446—Contraction ring in the first stage of labour, 593
PHILPS, Alan: Treatment of compound fracture, 404
Phonation and articulation, discussion on, 1088
Phosphorus metabolism, review of book on, 380
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical therapy, review of book on, 285
Physical training in schools, 540
Physicists and radiotherapeutics, 631
Physiological precision and clinical medicine, 77
Physiology, review of books on, 18, 623, 667
PIANI, M.: Malaria, undulant fever and tuberculosis in Corsica, 571
PICK: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
PICK, Surgeon Captain B. Pickering: Health of the Navy 150 years ago, 831
*Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of*. Vol. ix, *Influenza* (D. and R. Thomson), rev., 715. *See also* Research
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Mental Diseases Research Centre for the Midlands, 32
Pictures, motion, review of books on, 1198
Pin, Smith-Petersen, extractor and modification of, 21
PINARD, Adolphe, obituary notice of, 606
Pineal body, review of book on, 716
PINEY, A.: *Blood Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 989
Pink disease, review of book on, 336
PINKERTON, P. B.: Treatment of actinomycosis, 413
Pituitary adenoma, basophil (C. J. Fuller), 351
Pituitary enlargement, 1094
Pituitary gland, functions of the, 628
Pituitary gland and the action of insulin, 111
Pituitary tumours. *See* Tumours
PLANTEFOL: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
Plants, poisonous, review of book on, 988
Plasmoquine and atebrin *v.* quinine, 869. *See also* Atebrin *and* Quinine
PLASS, E. D.: Forceps and Caesarean section, 69
Plaster jacket for fractured spines, simple method of applying, 381
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery
Play about doctors (*Living Dangerously*), 1177
PLIMMER, R. H. A.: *Organic and Biochemistry*, fifth edition, rev., 381
Plotz, Ella Sachs: Foundation report, 480
Plumbism. *See* Lead poisoning
Pneumococcal empyema. *See* Empyema

Pneumococcal septicaemia, case of Type IV (E. A. Hoare), 713 (O). *See also* Septicaemia
Pneumography, cerebral (Henry Cohen), 685
Pneumonia, lobar, carbon dioxide therapy in (Reginald Hilton), 418 (O)—Correspondence on, 606
Pneumonia, lobar, sedatives in, 831
Pneumonia, lobar, serum treatment of, 241—Report of the Therapeutic Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council, 241
Pneumothorax apparatus, a minature, 990
Pneumothorax, artificial, after-history of 113 cases (R. R. Trail), 373 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial, effect of fluid complicating (R. R. Trail), 183 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial, in three cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in children (William Stobie), 14 (O), 262—Correspondence on, 214, 262, 354
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Lisle Punch), 179 (O)
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, chronic bilateral (A. Graham Bryce), 714
POHLISCH, Kurt: *Soziale und Personliche Bedingungen des chronischen alkoholismus*, rev., 989
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, antimony, from enamelled vessels (G. W. Monier-Williams), 1085
Poisoning, aspirin: attempted suicide, 652
Poisoning, barbiturate, 689, 786, 930
Poisoning, barbiturate, carbon dioxide in, 456
Poisoning, carbon tetrachloride 105, 953, 1097
Poisoning by caustic soda. *See* Poisoning by soda
Poisoning, cyanide, methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
Poisoning, food, 677
Poisoning, gas, suicides from (parliamentary note), 782
Poisoning by ground ivy, 872, 922, 965, 1008, 1052, 1189
Poisoning by hypnotics of the barbituric acid group, a sympton of (Robert Richards), 331
Poisoning, lead, review of book on, 284
Poisoning, mercurial, acute (Baron Russell), 756
Poisoning, meta fuel, 132
Poisoning [alleged] by oysters (Wimble *v.* Royal Victoria Hotel, St. Leonards), 925—Parliamentary note on, 970—Correspondence on, 1007
Poisoning, paraldehyde, case of (William More) 428
Poisoning by [caustic] soda (Stanley G. Willimott and Minnie Gosden), 1022 (O)
Poisoning, thallium acetate (leading article), 25
Poisonous plants, review of book on, 988
Poisons Act and the sale of barbiturate drugs (parliamentary note), 315
Poisons Act, prosecutions under (parliamentary note), 362
Poisons regulations and barbiturates, 304, 364
Polar expeditions, importance of a doctor on, 631
Police station, medical examination at the, 358, 406, 458, 507. *See also* Medical
Police surgeon's examination of accused man (parliamentary note), 412
Poliomyelitis in man and louping-ill in sheep (W. S. Gordon), 885 (O)
Poliomyelitis, outbreak of (Sir George Buchanan), 790
Poliomyelitis, serum of (convalescent), 862
Polycythaemia, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in (A. M. Kennedy), 659 (O)
POOL, J. Hope: Maternal mortality and the newspapers, 516
Poor Law medical officers in county Durham (parliamentary note), 464
Poor Law medical officers in the Irish Free State, conditions of service for, 771
Poor Law (Scotland) Bill, 648
Poor relief: Number of recipients (parliamentary note), 266, 785, 971, 1150
POPE: Dinitro o-cresol, 539
POPE, C. G.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
POPENOE, Paul (and Boswell Hill JOHNSON): *Applied Eugenics*, rev., 21
POPOVICIU, Dr., appointed professor of physiology at Cluj, 1015
Population of the large cities of the United States, 1080
Population, restrictive law of (Johan Hjort), now published as a pamphlet, 891
Population of the world, 605
PORTER, Charles, obituary notice of, 781
PORTER, Charles: "One-pipe" system of drainage, 996
PORTER, GERARD FORD, obituary notice of, 316
PORTIGLIOTTI, GIUSEPPE, death of, 129
Post-Graduate Courses and Lectures, etc: At Aberdeen, 396—In Berlin, 223—In Birmingham, 463—In Dundee, 738—At Durham University, 176—In Edinburgh, 724—In Glasgow, 913—At Halle, 267—In Hungary: *Official Guide Book to*, 524, 693, 1133—In Italy, 1151—In London, 43, 87, 130, 177, 222, 267, 317, 363, 413, 467, 514, 565, 605, 651, 696, 738, 784, 830, 879, 928, 971, 1014, 1060, 1103, 1151, 1195—In Manchester, 317—In Newcastle-on-Tyne, 176—In Paris, 651, 1014, 1060, 1195—In Salford, 177, 222—In Switzerland, 739, 1161—Of the Tomarkin Foundation, St. Moritz, [Grisons, Switzerland] (1934), 1014—In Vienna, 130, 739
Post-Graduate Medical School, British:—Annotation on, 490—Appointments, 1173—History and recent progress, 487—Leading article on, 173
POSTLETHWAITE, J. M., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
POTTS, W. A.: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 820
POUCEL, J.: *La Sténose Hypertrophique du Pylore chez le Nourrisson*, rev., 853
POULTON, E. P., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
POUT, Murial (and Theodore F. TUCKER): *Awkward Questions of Childhood. A Practical Handbook of Sex Education for Parents and Teachers*, rev., 1120
POW, LIVINGSTONE: Textbook discrepancies, 364
POWER, R. Wood:—Strangulated hernia: its prevention and treatment under local and other anaesthetics, 787 (O), 964
Pox doctor's clerk, 566, 606, 652
POYNTON, F. J.: Appreciation of Alexander Paine, 85—The value of pre-operative investigation, 206
Practical Medicine Series Year Books. *See* Year books
*Practitioner* for January devoted largely to diet, 43—For May contains articles on diseases of the eye, 879
PRAUSNITZ, C.: *The Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe*, rev., 429
Pregnancy, albuminuria of, fluid restriction in (W. J. Chisnall), 821
Pregnancy, angular (J. M. Munro Kerr and David Fyfe Anderson), 1113 (O)
Pregnancy, diagnosis [differential] of (A. Leyland Robinson and M. Datnow), 149
Pregnancy diagnosis in theory and practice (J. M. Robson), 1063 (O)—Correspondence on, 1186
Pregnancy, gingivitis of (D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Blackberg, and A. P. Stout), 388
Pregnancy, heartburn in, 44—A correction, 44
Pregnancy, ovarian, case of (W. C. Spackman), 229 (O)
Pregnancy, torsion of Fallopian tube during (W. McKerrow), 850
Pregnancy, tuberculosis, pulmonary, in (Robert A. Mussey), 69
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Pre-operative investigations, value of (F. J. Poynton), 206—Discussion, 206

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Acriflavine cream, 287
Amertan, 854
Amytal, 854
Antivirus jelly for coryza. *See* Coryza
Apple powder (aploma), 583
Bee venom ointment (forapin), 1169
Bladder, flood-lighting the, 659
Brace, fiddle, 287
Catgut, London Hospital, 152
Cautery and lamp unit, 336
Cervical irrigator, 197
Chaulmoogra preparations: (Valeolina), 759—(Antilebbrina), 759
Chloroform capsules in labour, mask attachment for administration of, 63
Coryza, antivirus jelly for, 336
"Davon" super-microscope, 583
Dekrysil, 108
Electro-medical apparatus for alternating current mains, 806
Epistaxis, persistent, treatment of, 583
Extralin, 854
Fallopian tubes, testing patency of, apparatus for, 1034
Forceps, catgut tube, 63
Forceps, cervical, and clamp for tubal insufflation, 854
Forceps, pyelo-lithotomy, 1034, 1122
Forceps, radium-holding, 336
"Glucotest outfit," 899
Hook for removal of prostatic fragments after electrotome resection, 240
Instrument case, spirit-containing, 1078
Kirschner's stirrup, 197
Liver extract, dry (hepamult), 950
Mask, anaesthetic, 1077
Mask, protective, for eye operations, 431
Meatotome, ureteric, 583
Nephrectomy clamp, 854
Ophthalmic rule, 623
Plaster jacket for fractured spines, simple method of applying, 381
Pneumothorax apparatus, a miniature, 990
Radium holder for gynaecological work, 899
Radium-holding forceps, 336
Radium needles, sterilizing tray for, 899
Radium sterilizing tray, 336
Radon seed introducer, 1034
Skin graft cutting, apparatus for, 1078
Smith-Petersen pin, an extractor and modification of the, 21
Suprapubic box, attachment for, 197
Syrup minadex, 899
Thermometer, clinical, case for, an improved 1034
Tonsil dissection, gag-holder for, 759
Trocar and cannula for injection treatment of hydrocele, 669
Tympanum inflation, humidifying apparatus for, 1078
Vaccine, polyvalent, for cutaneous infections (Antipeol), 759
Vitamin C: ascorbic acid, 63
Wire traction apparatus, 21
Prescriptions of doctors (A. B. Gilmour), 346
Presentations, 257, 295, 348, 362, 512, 565, 617, 651, 913
PREST, Edward E.: The tuberculosis problem, 458
Preston Hall Tuberculosis Settlement. *See* Tuberculosis
PRIBRAM, Egon, elected a corresponding member of the Paris Society of Surgery, 1103
PRICE, F. W. (editor): *A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 715
PRICE, I. N. Orpwood (and Ambrose J. KING): Acute gonorrhœa treated by a new gonococcal vaccine of low toxicity, 748 (O), 964
PRIEST, Colonel R.: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 16
PRIEST, Lieut.-Col. R. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 926
PRIME, Ronald: Eugenics and the doctor, 132
PRIMROSE, W. B.: "Recovery principle" in gas-oxygen anaesthesia, a "closed" system, 478 (O)
Prisoners, mental deficiency in (parliamentary note), 782
Prisoners, physical training among (parliamentary note), 878
PRITCHARD, Eric:—*The New-Born Baby: A Manual for the Use of Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 1033
Prize offered by the *Bruxelles-Médical*, 1061
Prize for essay on anaesthetics, 177
Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 969
Prize, [Buckston] Browne, 223
Prize, Cullen, 77
Prize, Hallett, 130
Prize, [Sir Charles] Hastings, 832
Prize, Jacksonian, 734
Prize, [Sir Robert] Jones, 390
Prize, Langley Memorial, 877
Prize, Leishman, 1055
Prize, Nichols, 413
Prize, Nobel (for literature), 1151
Prize, Reitlinger [Paul Philip], 1055
Prize, Savill, 879
Prize, Swiney, 220
Prize, Umberto, for best work or invention on orthopaedics, 799
Prize, [Dawson] Williams Memorial, 765
Procreation after prostatectomy, 318
Professional Classes Aid Council, 224
Professional mind. *See* Mind
Proprietary remedies, with special reference to hypnotics (N. Mutch), 319 (O)
Prostate, review of book on, 19
Prostatectomy, orchitis after, 1061, 1196
Prostatectomy, procreation after, 318
Prostatic fragments after electrotome resection hook for removal of, 240
Pruritus ani, 123, 216, 309, 354, 414, 460, 1016
Pruritus with jaundice, 1103, 1152, 1196
Prussia: All antivaccination societies dissolved, 565—This decree now revoked, 908—Home Office calls attention to the increased prevalence of pemphigus neonatorum, 605
Psittacosis virus, specimens of, 904
Psychiatry, review of book on, 533
Psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
Psychology, Child, Institute of: Annual meeting, 317
Psychology, individual, and the European in the Tropics (H. C. Squires), 726
Psychology: *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1122
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of: Annual report and statement of accounts, 130
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Resignations and appointments, 515—Annual meeting and luncheon, 862—Gift to for research work, 1103
Psychotherapy, principles of, as applied to general practice (C. Stanford Read), 931 (O)
PUAMAU, Sowani, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
Public Assistance attendance in Fife, 72
Public Health Committee for London reconstituted, 23
Public assistance committees, medical expenditure by (parliamentary note), 971
Public health, forty years of (leading article), 247. *See also* Medicine, opportunities of
Public Health, International Office of: Outbreak of poliomyelitis (Sir George Buchanan), 790
Public health in the Irish Free State, 1045
Public health, review of books on, 152, 429
Public Health Service, Irish Free State, conditions of pay in, 1181
Public Heath services in Scotland, co-ordination of, 817
Public Health, Standing Advisory Committee on, 343
Public health, what the City is doing for the (G. H. Masson), 282
Public medical service for Edinburgh, proposed, 1182
Publications of learned societies. *See* Societies
Publications, new and forthcoming, 130, 515, 605
Puerperal fever, epidemic of (D. W. Currie), 1089
Puerperal sepsis, blood transfusion in, 34
Puerperal sepsis in general practice, prevention of (W. H. F. Oxley), 1017 (O)—Correspondence on, 1095, 1141
Puerperal sepsis, handy-women and, 786
Puerperal sepsis, investigation of, 722
Puerperal sepsis, prophylactic vaccine against, 44
Puerperium, pyuria in the (Dugald Baird), 553
Pulsator, the Bragg, 904
PUNCH, A. Lisle: Some practical points in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, 179 (O)

PUND, E. R.: Trichinosis in the United States, 1021
*Punch* celebrates the centenary of George du Maurier, 515
PURSER, Francis Carmichael, obituary notice of, 461
PURVES, K. M.: Extreme hyperpyrexia in measles, 801
PURVIS, Victor B.: Raised intraocular tension, 215, 268, 775—A correction, 268
PUUSEPP, L.: *Chirurgische Neuropathologie*, vols. i and ii, rev., 851
Pylorus, stenosis, congenital hypertrophic of (H. L. Wallace and L. B. Wevill), 1153 (O)
Pyuria in the puerperium (Dugald Baird), 553

Q.

Quadruplets (Mrs. Bertram Lloyd), 1089
QUIN, J. S.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 726
Quinine, ante-natal use of (F. W. Buddee), 1159 (O)
Quinine *versus* atebrin and plasmoquine, 869. *See also* Atebrin *and* Malaria
Quinine in normal labour, 35, 516, 606
Quinine and lumbago, 468
QUINLAN, T. B., 954

R.

Racial and health welfare, State academy for opened at Dresden, 929
Radiations, ill effects of (leading article), 951
Radiodiagnosis in clinical medicine (leading article) 627
Radio-diagnosis of diseases of children (B. Shires), 348—Discussion, 348
Radiography of calcification in cardiac valves during life (J. V. Sparks and Courtenay Evans), 1028 (O)
Radiology of living anatomy (James F. Brailsford), 984 (O)
Radiology and chronic appendicitis, 353, 688. *See also* Appendicitis
Radiology, review of books on, 60, 150, 715, 1032
Radiotherapeutics and physicists, 631
Radium holder for gynaecological work, 899
Radium-holding forceps, 336
Radium needles, sterilizing tray for, 899
Radium in ophthalmology, 111
Radium andradiation therapy (leading article), 64
Radium, review of book on, 532
Radium sterilizing tray, 336
Radium teletherapy (H. T. Flint, L. G. Grimmett, E. Rock Carling, and Stanford Cade), 653 (O)
Radium treatment of cancer: Discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 349
RADLEY, J. A.: *Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light*, rev., 717
Radon seed introducer, 1034
Radon seeds in treatment of carcinoma of oesophagus (T. B. Jobson and G. H. Steele), 233 (O)
RAESTRUP, Gottfried, appointed professor of forensic medicine at Leipzig, 821
RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Abdul, O.B.E. conferred on, 1042
RAINSFORD, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Commander S. G., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 1055
RAISTRICK, H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 438
RAMON: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
RAMON, G., appointed subdirector of the Pasteur Institute, Paris, 723, 955—Elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 723
RAMÓN-CAJAL, S.: *Histology*, rev., 335
RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Disease at its onset with special reference to ocular manifestations, 841 (O)
RANDOLPH, Charles, obituary notice of, 176
RANKIN, D. W.: *Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 620
RANKIN, Fred W.: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 960
RANSON, F. T.: Injuries to femoral vessels during hernia operations, 618 (O)
RAO, S. Subba: Silicosis in India, 1091
RATHERY, F.: *Le Traitement des Albuminuries Juveniles*, rev., 1122
Rats, musk (parliamentary note), 467
RAVEN, Hugh M.: Infectivity of scarlet fever, 263
RAVINA, A.: Therapeutic properties of snake venom, 251—*L'Année Thérapeutique*, eighth year, rev., 717—Sudden deaths of swimmers, 1038
RAWLINGS, John Adams, obituary notice of, 40
RAY, M. B.: Colonic irrigation, 264—*Rheumatism in General Practice*, rev., 584—Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
RAYMOND, Flight Lieutenant R. L.: Increased intraocular tension in young persons as a cause of severe frontal headache, 102 (O), 566, 689—A correction, 566
READ, C. Stanford: Principles of psychotherapy as applied to general practice, 931 (O)
READE, A. G. L.: Artificial pneumothorax for tuberculous children, 214, 354
READING, Lord: The Cancer Campaign, 871
Recklinghausen's disease, case of (William Marshall and Alexander W. Watt), 234 (O)
REED: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
REED, C. B.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
REEKIE, C. Barclay: Report on the health of Dunfermline, 959
REES, Sir Milsom, G.C.V.O. conferred on, 1037, 1042
REES, W. A.: Severe penetrating chest wound, 16
REESE, A. B.: Glaucoma simplex, 588
Reflex effects of head posture, 1152
Reflex inhibition, 1009
Reflex, psycho-galvanic, 202
Refugee doctors in France, 67. *See also* Medical refugees
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics.
Rehousing. *See* Housing
REID, R. W., testimonial to, 599
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal function, factors influencing (T. Izod Bennett), 208—Discussion, 209
Renal histology and nephritis, 78
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
RENSHAW, S. (V. L. MILLER and D. P. MARQUIS): *Children's Sleep*, rev., 335
RENTON, M. W., presentation to, 295
Repetitive work, incentives in, report on, 438
Research Board, Industrial Health: Incentives in repetitive work, report on (S. Wyatt, L. Frost, and F. G. L. Stock), 438
Research, clinical, at Middlesex Hospital, 859
Research Council, Medical: Addison's disease treated by extracts of suprarenal cortex, inquiry into, 343—Anthracite dust, examination of workers exposed to: Report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee, 198—Antigens and antibodies, the chemistry of: report (J. R. Marsack), 385—Bacterial chemistry, research in, new arrangements for, 1177—Colour saturation: Report on the determination of the sensitiveness of the eye to differences in the saturation of colours (Martin, Warburton and Morgan), 291—Cross [Dorothy Temple] Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 861—Diet and the Teeth: An Experimental Study. Part iii, the Effects of Diet on Dental Structure and Disease in Man, Report on (May Mellanby), 246, 252—Dissecting aneurysm, report on (Theodore Shennan), 341—Flesh foods, chemistry of and their losses on cooking, report (R. A. McCance and H. L. Shipp) 668, 718—Growth and Development, report on (R. M. Fleming), 27—Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, report of Therapeutic Trials Committee, 241—Housing and respiratory disease, report on (C. M. Smith), 432—Leading article, 434—Report for the year 1932-3, 434, 542, 624—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 1133
Research Fellowships, Dorothy Temple Cross in tuberculosis, 861
*Research Fellowships, International, List of*, second edition, 1065
Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 223—Award of, 1195
Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur: Report, 338
Research Institute, James Mackenzie, note on, 117
Research Institute, Rowett, appointment to, 544
*Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of*. Vol. ix, *Influenza* (D. and R. Thomson), rev., 715
Research in mental diseases, centre for in the Midlands, 32—Committe appointed, 679
Research scholarships in medicine, 294—Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 294, 1151—Awards of, 1151
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: Annual report, 205—Annual report of the Water Pollution Research Board, 257—Summary of current literature on water pollution, 288
Research workers on chemical defence (parliamentary note), 315. *See also* Chemical
Respiration (Samson Wright), 258—Discussion, 258
Respirator, Drinker, at Great Ormond Street, 633
Respiratory disease and housing, report on (C. M. Smith), 433
Rest and chorea. *See* Chorea
Rest in neuroses. *See* Neuroses
Resuscitation at birth by Eve's rocking method (Noel C. Forsyth) 619
Retina, detachment of, traumatic: operation: recovery (A. S. Worton), 146

**Reviews of Books**:
Abdominal Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Accidents and Emergencies (A. T. Gooding), second edition, 380
Acta Paediatrica, vol. xvi, contains the Transactions of the Third International Paediatric Congress, 431—Eine Darstellung und Kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norway (Carl Schiötz), 1169
Albuminuria in Juveniles: Le Traitement des Albuminuries Juveniles (F. Rathery, 1122
Alcohol: Its Effects on Man (Haven Emerson), 622
Alcoholism, Chronic: Soziale und Personliche Bedingungen des Chronischen Alkoholismus (Kurt Pohlisch), 989
Amentia, Nature and Treatment of (L. Pierce Clark), 379
Anaemias, The (Janet M. Vaughan), 987
Anaesthesia. *See also* Anesthesia

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Analysis, Volumetric (H. P. Starck), 853
Anatomy, A Pocket (C. H. Fagge), ninth edition, 108
Anatomy, Pathological: Atlas of Selected Cases of (W. M. De Vries), 581
Anatomy, Pathological, Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie. Band II, Pathologische Anatomie (Albert Dietrich), 1167
Anesthesia, Local, The Technic of (Arthur E. Hertzler), fifth edition, 61
Angina Pectoris: La Angina de Pecho (Gregorio N. Martinez), 1122
Annals of Eugenics. *See* Eugenics
Arquivos de Medicina Legal e Identificaçao (edited by Leonidio Ribeiro), 108, 805
Arthrodesis of Hip: Les Arthrodèses dans le coxalgie (Paul Bufnoir), 107
Arthroplasty: Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik (Erwin Payr), Part I, 532
Awkward Questions of Childhood. A Practical Handbook on Sex Education for Parents and Teachers (Theodore F. Tucker and Muriel Pout), 1120
Baby, Blind. *See* Blind
Baby, the New-Born: A Manual for the Use of Midwives and Maternity Nurses, 1033
Bacteriology, Laboratory Technique in (Max Levine), 152
Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners (A. D. Gardner), 334
Bacteriology and Pathology for Nurses (E. I. Clark), 582
Bacteriology and Sanitary Science (L. Gerschenfeld), second edition, 621
Behind the Door (Logan Clendening), 240
Biochemistry, Fundamentals of (T. R. Parsons), fourth edition, 486
Biology of the Protozoa (G. N. Calkins), second edition, 63
Biology Students, German Reader for (H. G. Fielder and G. R. De Beer), 717
Blind Baby, the Care of the, 287
Blood Diseases in General Practice (A. Piney), 989
British Journal of Surgery, General Index (1923-33), Nos. 41-80, 108
British Spas, Inland and Seaside Resorts (R Fortescue Fox), 335
Brompton Hospital Reports, vol. ii, 197
Bronchiectasis: Les Dilatations des Bronches (Michel Léon-Kindberg), 1169
Bruce and Dilling's Materia Medica and Therapeutics (Walter Dilling), 582
Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy (A. Cantarow), second edition, 240
Camp Follower, Memoirs of a (Philip Gosse), 668
Canadian Hospital, No. 4. The Letters of Professor J. J. Mackenzie from the Salonika Front; with a Memoir by his Wife, 853
Cancer, Origin of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 803
Cancer Problem and its Solution (Hastings Gilford), 803
Cellular Tissues:—La Cellulite: Perturbations, Vaso-Motrices, Rétractions, Tissulaires (L. Alquier), 1077
Charities Register and Digest, 1934, the Annual, forty-first edition, 381
Chemistry, Organic, and Biochemistry (R. H. A. Plimmer), fifth edition, 381
Chemistry, Organic (F. Sherwood Taylor), 582
Chemistry, Physical, Introduction to (Alexander Findlay), 152
Chest, Diseases of the, and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis (G. W. Norris and H. R. M. Landis), fifth edition, 239
Children: Chirurgie Infantile d'Urgence (M. Fèvre), 803
Children: If I Have Children (G. Francis Smith), 949
Children, Social Development in Young (Susan Isaacs), 949
Children's Diseases: International Association of Preventive Paediatrics. Proceedings of Third Conference, 1122
Children's Diseases: Traité de Médecine des Enfants (edited by P. Nobécourt and L. Babonneix), 429
Children's Sleep. *See* Sleep
Childhood, Surgical Diseases of (D. W. Rankin), 620
Chinese Drugs: Chinesische Drogen (Tsutomu Ishidoya), Part I, 287
Chinese Medicine (William R. Morse), 950
Cleft Palate Speech (Miss Van Thal), 1034
Conjoint Finals (G. N. Beeston), second edition, 108
Constitution: Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in Naturwissenschaftlicher und Medizinischer Betrachtung (O. Naegeli), 1121
Constitution and Health (Raymond Pearl), 106
Contraception, Clinical (Gladys M. Cox), 898
Damaged Lives (adapted from the film by C. J. Eustace), 717
Dentists' Register, 717
Deaf, National Institute for, and the Counties Associations for the Deaf: Report of Joint Conference, 534
Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of the Skin (R. Prosser White), fourth edition, 804
Dermatology and Syphilology (edited by Fred Wise and Marion B. Sulzberger), 897

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Diabetes: Le Livre du Diabétique (Louis Caillon), 623
Diabetes Mellitus, Diagnosis and Treatment of (O. Leyton), fifth edition, 898
Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient (Elliott P. Joslin), fifth edition, 717
Diagnosis, Abdominal. Les Diagnostics Chirurgicaux au Lit du Malade (M. Barthélemy), 1120
Diary of a West Country Physician, A.D. 1684–1726 (edited by Edmund Hobhouse), 948
Dictionary and Encyclopaedia, The Midwives' (Gladys B. Carter), 582
Dictionary, Nurses' (Florence Taylor), 582
Diet in Health and Sickness (J. D. Comrie), 668
Digitalis: La Digitale (Professor Henrijean and R. Waucomont), 950
Dinosaurs, The: A Short History of a Great Group of Extinct Reptiles (W. E. Swinton), 989
Disease, Medical Treatment of, for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine (R. D. Rudolf), fourth edition, 582
Diseases, Common, a Short History of Some (edited by W. R. Bett), 580
Diseases, the Commoner, Treatment of (Lewellys F. Barker), 898
Disks, Invertebral: Le Disque, Invertébral. Physiologie, Pathologie, Indications Thérapeutiques (G. Maurie), 379
Doctor Abroad (E. H. Jeffs), 240
Doctors in Elizabethan Drama (Macleod Yearsley), 486
Ectodermkrebs (J. Lartschneider), 717
Edinburgh Statistical Society's Transactions, 1932–3, vol. iii, 240
Embryology: Krebs im lichte Biologischer und Vergleichend Anatomischer Forschung. Band I: Ectodermkrebs (J. Lartschneider), 717
Endocrine Syndromes Physiopathologie des Syndromes Endocriniens (Noël Fressinger), 851
Endocrinology, Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), 620
Eugenics, Annals of, vol. v, Parts III and IV (edited by Karl Pearson and E. M. Elderton), 485
Eugenics, Applied (Paul Popenoe and Roswell Hill Johnson), 21
Exercitatio. *See* Lymphatic
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (edited by Drs. Brown, Bothman, Shambaugh, and Hagens), 897
Eye, Mayou's Diseases of the (F. Ridley and A. Sorsby), fourth edition, 151
Eye, Physiology of the, Clinical Studies on the (J. Grandson Byrne), 1032
Eye Surgery and Dressing, Practical Points in (Hugh E. Jones), 431
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology *and* Fundus
Fasciculus Cestriensis in honour of Sir William Hodgson, 1120
Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods in (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), fourth edition, 853
First Aid, Efficiency in (N. Corbet Fletcher), third edition 380
First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Subtropics, 486
Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light (J. A. Radley), 717
Food and Conduct, Recipes for (H. Waller, N. Langdon Lloyd, J. Gibbens, and C. Grosvenor Millis), 286
Foods: The Chemistry of Flesh Foods and their Losses on Cooking (R. A. McCance and H. L. Shipp), 668
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, a Synopsis of (E. W. Caryl Thomas), 759
Forensic Medicine. *See also* Toxicology
Four and a Half Years (Christopher Addison), 333
Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes (S. Zuckerman), 195
Fundus Appearances, Student's Guide to (F. Ridley and A. Sorsby), 152
Fungi, Poisonous: Le Poison des Amanites Mortelles (R. Dujarric de la Rivière), 533
Fungous Diseases (Harry P. Jacobson), 19
General Medical Council, Minutes of for 1933, 759
German Reader for Biology Students. *See* Biology
Golden Science Series (E. V. M. Knight), Book I, 63
Gynaecology: Gynécologie Opératoire (H. Hartmann), second edition, 333
Haemorrhage: Les Grandes Hémorrhagies Gastro-duodénales (L. Tixier and C. Clavel), 378
Hand, Infections of the (Allen B. Kanavel), 20
Health Visitors in India, Handbook for (Ruth Young), 717
Heart and Vessels, Pathology of, 238
Heine-Medin's Disease: La Malatta di Heine-Medin (Luigi Cerza), 582
Heredity, Influence of on Disease (L. S. Penrose), 896
High Days and Bye Days, being Stray Chapters from the Life of a Huntsman (Robert Greaves, 806
Histology (S. Ramón-Cajal, translated from the tenth Spanish edition by M. Fernán-Núñez), 335
Hospitals Over-seas, 240

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Hostels Handbook, Scottish Youth, third edition, 950
Hygiene, Synopsis of (W. Wilson Jameson and Lieut.-Col. G. S. Parkinson), fourth edition, 1033
Hygiene, Synopsis of (E. W. Caryl Thomas), 949
Hypertension and Nephritis (A. M. Fishberg), 897
If I Have Children (G. Francis Smith), 949
Immunity: Rôle du Système Nerveux et des Facteurs Biologiques et Psychiques dans l'Immunité (S. Métalnikov), 1075
In and Out of My Consulting Room (Ernest Parker), 581
Index Veterinarius, vol. i, No. I, 1933, 108
Individual Psychology. *See* Psychology
Industrial Disease, Legal Aspect of (C. H. Spafford), 1121
Infant Feeding. *See* Feeding
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantilism (E. Apert, translated by W. B. Ellis), 430
Infectious Diseases: Die akuten Zivilisationsseuchen (B. de Rudder), 1033
Infectious Diseases, Epidemic, a Short History of (E. W Goodall), 379
Infectious Diseases: Pratikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten (C. Hegler), 950
Influenza (D. and R. Thomson), 715
Internal Secretion, Organs of: Their Diseases and Therapeutic Application (Ivo Geikie Cobb), fourth edition, 623
Jones, Sir Robert, The Life of (Frederick Watson), 586
Knowles, Benjamin, Trial of, 582
Laboratory Medicine. *See* Medicine
Leechbook or Collection of Medical Recipes of the Fifteenth Century (Warren R. Dawson), 804
Life: The Span of Life, as Influenced by the Heart, the Kidneys, and the Blood Vessels (F. R. Nuzum), 805
London Hospital, Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of (1933), 1033
Love, Genealogy of (C. Thesing, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul), 387
Lucas, Keith, 1122
Lungs: Les Suppurations gangreneuses du Poumon (Léon Bernard and Pellissier), 1169
Lymphatic System: Nova Exercitatio Anatomica, Exhibens Ductus Hepaticos Aquosos, et Vas Glandularum Serosa (Olaus Rudbeck), 335
Lymphatics, Lymph, and Tissue Fluid (C. K. Drinker and Madeleine E. Field), 950
Mackenzie, J. J., Letters of, from the Salonika Front, 853
Malaria in the Roman Campagna, History of (Angelo Cello), 804
Man, Monkeys, and Apes, Functional Affinities of (S. Zuckerman), 195
Manometric Methods (M. Dixon), 989
Man's Place among the Anthropoids (William King Gregory), 757
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Bruce and Dilling's (Walter Dilling), 582
Mathieson's Handbook for Investors for 1934, 287
Mayou's Diseases of the Eye, fourth edition, 151
Medical Annual: A Yearbook of Treatment and Practitioners' Index (edited by H. Letheby Tidy and A. Rendle Short), fifty-second year, 1031
Medical and Dental Students Register 1933 667
Medical Gymnastics and Massage in General Practice (J. Arvedson, translated by M. L. Dobbie), fourth edition, 150
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), vol. v, No. 6, November, 1933, 196—Vol. vi, No. 1, January, 1934, 486—Vol. vi, No. 2, March, 1934, 852
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), seventh edition, 534
Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Subtropics, 486
Medical Register (1934), 534
Medical Science: Einführung im Geist und Studium der Medizin (G. B. Gruber), 1121
Medical Women of America (Kate Campbell Hurd-Mead), 806
Medicine of the Future: Estructando la Medicina del Futuro (Garcia Tello), 717
Medicine, History of, Lectures on, 1926–32, 533
Medicine, Laboratory: A Guide for Students and Practitioners (Daniel Nicholson), second edition, 805
Medicine: L'Année Médicale Pratique (edited by Camille Lian), 1034
Medicine: Nouveau Traité de Médicine, Fascicule X. Pathologie de l'Appareil circulatoire (Cœur et Vaisseaux). Tomes I and II. Cœur. Published under the direction of G. H. Roger, Fernand Widal, and P. J. Teissier), 238
Medicine, Post-Graduate Clinical: Klinische Fortbildung (edited by Georg Klemperer), 152
Medicine, Preventive, Teaching of in Europe (C. Prausnitz), 429
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), seventh edition, 196
Medicine, Textbook of the Practice of (edited by F. W. Price), fourth edition, 715
Mental Defect (L. S. Penrose), 238

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Mental Deficiency, Investigations into the Causes of (H. O. Wildenskov), 1167
Mental Illness, Legal Aspects of (W. H. Gattie), third edition, 334
Metabolism: Le Métabolisme de l'Azote (E. F. Terroine), 1167
Metabolism Problems: Stoffwechselprobleme, Vortrage aus dem Gebiete der Physio-Pathologie (S. J. Thannhauser), 1122
Microörganisms, Pathogenic (W. H. Park and A. W. Williams), tenth edition, 381
Microscopical Examination: Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett (H. Lenhartz), 486
Microscopy: Précis de Microscopie (M. Langeron), fifth edition, 989
Modern Man in Search of a Soul (C. G. Jung), 1031
Mortality, Infantile: Eine Darstellung und Kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norway (Carl Schiötz), 1169
Motherhood, fourth edition, 759
Motion pictures. *See* Pictures
Muscular Activity, Physiology of (E. C. Schneider), 716
Nasal Sinusitis, Chronic, and its Relation to General Medicine (P. Watson-Williams), second edition, 107
Nature, M.D.—Healing Forces of Heat, Water, Light, Electricity, and Exercise (Richard Kovacs), 853
Nature and Nurture (Lancelot Hogben), 621
Neanderthaloid Skull presenting Features of Cleidocranial Dysostosis (D. M. Greig), 18
Neoplasm, Cutaneous (Norman Paul), 194
Nephritis, Chronic, and Lead Poisoning (L. J. J. Nye), 284
Nervous System and Immunity. *See* Immunity
Nervous System, Introduction to the Study of the (E. E. Hewer and G. M. Sandes), second edition, 667
Nervous System, Sympathetic, the Surgery of the (G. E. Gask and J. Paterson Ross), 666
Nervous Systems, Peripheral and Central, Histopathology of the (George B. Hassin), 107
Neurology and Psychiatry (P. Bassoe and F. G. Ebaugh), 897
Neuropathology: Chirurgische Neuropathologie, vols. i and ii (L. Puusepp), 851
Neuropathology, Textbook of (Arthur Weil) 107
Newborn Baby. *See* Baby
Nitrogen Conservation, Biochemistry of, An Introduction to the (G. J. Fowler), 1077
Nouveau Traité de Médecine. *see* Medicine
Nursery Nourishment (M. N. Buchanan), 286
Nurses' Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Nursing Homes, 1934, fourth edition, 240
Obstetrics and Gynaecology (edited by Joseph B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 897
Operating Room Procedure: For Nurses and Internes (Henry C. Falk), second edition, 1168
Operative surgery. *See* Surgery
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Transactions, vol. liii, 534
Ophthalmology, a Short History of (Arnold Sorsby), 334
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Oral Surgery (Sterling V. Mead), 938
Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Organization of Medicine of the Future. *See* Medicine
Organs of Internal Secretion: their Diseases and Therapeutic Application (Ivo Geikie Cobb), fourth edition, 623
Orvosi Hetilap with a supplement containing a full account of the third session of the Hungarian Medical Week, 196
Osteomyelitis: L'Osteomielite acuta nei lattanti (G. Bertini), 336
Paediatrics *See* Children's Diseases
Pasteur: Œuvres de Pasteur, Tome vi, deux fascicules. Maladies Virulentes, virus-vaccins et prophylaxie de la rage, 195
Pathological Anatomy. *See* Anatomy
Pathological Technique: Die Pathologisch-Histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden (G. Schmorl), sixteenth edition, 759
Pathology, Surgical, of the Mammary Gland, (A. E. Hertzler and I. A. Koeneke), 949
Pharmaceutical Pocket Book (edited by C. W. Maplethorpe), twelfth edition, 431
Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III, 2 Teil (A. Heffter and W. Heubner), 1075
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, a Textbook of, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease (Arthur R. Cushny), tenth edition (revised by C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn), 1122
Phosphorus Metabolism: Le Phosphore (M. Labbé and M. Fabrykant), 380
Physical Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physical Therapy, Textbook of (H. F. Wolf), 285
Physician as Man of Letters, Science, and Action (Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro), 20
Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), fifth edition, 623
Physiology of the Eye, Clinical Studies on the (J. Grandson Byrne), 1032
Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton and R. J. S. McDowall), thirty-third edition, 623

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Physiology, Human, Starling's Principles of (edited and revised by C. Lovatt Evans), sixth edition, 18
Physiology, Short History of (K. J. Franklin), 667
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. ix. Influenza (D. and R. Thomson), 715
Pictures: How to Appreciate Motion Pictures (Edgar Dale), 1168
Pictures, Motion, and Youth: A Summary (W. W. Charters), 1168
Pictures, Motion: The Emotional Responses of Children to the Motion Picture Situation (Wendell S. Dysinger and Christian A. Ruckmick), 1168
Pineal Body: L'Epiphyse, (Jean Calvet), 716
Pink Disease [Infantile Acrodynia] (Ch. Rocaz, translated by I. J. Wood), 336
Plants and Human Economics (R. Good), 152
Plants, Poisonous, of South Africa (Douw G. Steyn), 988
Pleurisy: Les Pleurésies à Pneumocoques dans l'Enfance (M. Pehu and A. Z. Rougier), 853
Post-graduate Medicine. *See* Medicine
Practical Medicine Series of Year Books. *See* Year Books
Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery, Vol. v, Traumatic Surgery, 1076
Prescriber, Students' Pocket (D. M. Macdonald), tenth edition, 854
Preventive Medicine, Teaching of in Europe (C. Prausnitz), 429
Prostate, Enlarged, and Prostatic Obstruction (Kenneth M. Walker), second edition, 19
Protozoa, Biology of the (G. N. Calkins), second edition, 63
Psychiatry, Handbook of (J. H. Ewen), 853
Psychiatry, Modern Clinical (A. P. Noyes), 669
Psychiatry, Recent Advances in (Henry Devine), second edition, 533
Psycho-analysis, New Introductory Lectures on (Sigmund Freud, translated by W. J. H. Sprott), 20
Psychology, Individual, Pamphlets, No. 12, Psychology and Practice, 1122, 1196—A correction, 1196
Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Public Health, Aids to (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), third edition, 152
Pyloric Stenosis. *See* Stenosis
Radiology of Bones and Joints (J. F. Brailsford), 715
Radiology, Science of (edited by Otto Glasser), 1032
Radiology, Year Book of, 1933 (J. A. Waters and I. I. Kaplan), 60
Radiotherapy in the Diseases of Women (Malcolm Donaldson), 532
Recipes for Food and Conduct. *See* Food
Reflexes Conditioned, Lectures on (Professor Pavlov), new and cheaper edition, 534
Rheumatism in General Practice (M. B. Ray), 484
Rose and Carless's Surgery. *See* Surgery
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. lxvi, 61
St. Thomas's Hospital, History of Vol. ii, From 1600 to 1800 (F. G. Parsons), 757
School Health Procedures, an Evaluation of (R. Franzen), 534
Science and Democracy (F. Trinca), 106
Science of Signs and Symptoms (R. J. S. McDowall), third edition, 1169
Scottish Youths Hostels Handbook, third edition, 950
Secret Ways of the Mind (W. M. Kranefeldt), 1077
Sex Difficulties in the Male (Kenneth M. Walker), second edition, 431
Sex Teaching: Awkward Questions of Childhood. A Practical Handbook on Sex Education for Parents and Teachers (Theodore F. Tucker and Muriel Pout), 1120
Single Woman. *See* Woman
Skin Diseases, The Common (R. Cranston Low), second edition, 1169
Skin Diseases, Occupational (R. Prosser White) fourth edition, 804
Sleep, Children's (S. Renshaw, V. L. Miller and D. P. Marquis), 335
Social Development in Young Children: A Study of Beginnings (Susan Isaacs), 949
Span of life. *See* Life
Spectroscopy in Science and Industry (S. Judd Lewis), 62
Speech, Cleft Palate (Miss Van Thal), 1034
Speech Disorders (Sara M. Stinchfield), 622
Spleen: L'Exploration fonctionnelle de la Rate (Ed. Benhamou), 20
Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, sixth edition, 18
Stenosis, Pyloric: La Sténose Hypertrophique du Pylore chez la Nourrisson (J. Poucel), 853
Sugars:—Le Sucre: Agent Thérapeutique (J. Sigwald), 534
Surgery: Chirurgie Infantile d'Urgence (M. Fèvre), 803
Surgery, General (Evarts A. Graham), 897
Surgery, Operative. The Abdomen and Rectum (Martin Kirschner, translated by I. S. Ravdin), 194
Surgery, Oral (Sterling V. Mead), 988
Surgery, the Practice of (Russell Howard and Alan Perry), fourth edition, 380
Surgery: Rose and Carless's Manual of Surgery (edited by C. P. G. Wakeley and J. B. Hunter), fourteenth edition, 239

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Surgery of the Thorax (T. H. Sellors), 285
Surgical Diseases of Childhood (A. T. Cameron), 620
Surgery, Traumatic, 1076
Surgical Pathology. *See* Pathology
Surgical Technique: Cinquante Techniques Chirurgicales de Henry Delagenière (Collected and edited by Yves Delagenière), 989
Sympathetic Nervous System. *See* Nervous
Syphilis, Chronic and Familial, Essays on (Griffith Evans), 987
Syphilis: L'Evolution de la Lutte contre la Syphilis (L. Spillmann), 580
Syphilis: Les Médicaments Antisyphilitiques (F. Henrijean and R. Waucomont), 897
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, vol. iii, Nos. 2 and 3, 623
Teeth, Extraction of (F. Coleman), third edition, 430
Teeth and their Surrounding Structures, Histopathology of the (R. Kronfeld), 151
Therapeutics, General (B. Fantus), 898
Therapeutics: L'Année Thérapeutique, 717
Therapeutics, Handbook of (David Campbell), second edition, 758
Torture in England, the History of (L. A. Parry), 716
Tower Hill, the Pageant of (Rev. P. B. Clayton and B. R. Leftwich), 20
Toxicology, Clinical: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning (Erich Leschke, translated by C. P. Stewart and O. Dorrer), 757
Toxicology of Plants in South Africa. Together with a Consideration of Poisonous Foodstuffs and Fungi (Douw G. Steyn), 988
Toxicology. *See also* Forensic medicine
Trawler Officers, a Medical Guide for (J. Burns), 669
Treatment of the Commoner Diseases (Lewellys F. Barker), 898
Treatment in General Practice (H. Beckman), second edition, 1033
Trials, Notable British: Benjamin Knowles (Albert Lieck), 582
Tuberculin, Papers on (Robert Carswell), 62
Tuberculosis: Infection and Heredity (A. Lumière), second edition, 852
Tuberculosis of the Lungs: Die Lungentuberkulose (H. Gissel and P. G. Schmidt), 1169
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (H. Morriston Davies), 61
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: La Tuberculose Pulmonaire et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent [Iconographie de l'Hôpital Héroïd], (P. F. Armand-Delille and Ch. Lestocquoy), 848
Tuberculosis, Report to U.S. Government on, with some Therapeutic and Prophylactic Suggestions (S. Adolphus Knopf), 196
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland: Transactions, 623
Tumours, Benign, in the Third Ventricle of the Brain (Walter E. Dandy), 948
Tumours in the Human Body, Spread of (R. A. Willis), 150
Typhus, Tropical, Researches on: A Study of the Bacteriology, Serology, and Epidemiology of the Disease (Ludwik Anigstein), 1076
Unclean, Unclean! (Paolo Zappa), 287
Ultra-Violet Light, Fluorescence Analysis in (J. A. Radley), 717
Unemployed, Memoirs of the (edited by L. Beales and R. S. Lambert), 286
University of Otago Medical School: Proceedings (1934), 990
University of Palermo, the Royal, Annals of the Clinic for Mental and Nervous Diseases of, vol. v, 990
Urinary System, Roentgenographic Studies of the (W. E. Lower and B. H. Nichols), 150
Urinary Tract: Pathology de l'Appareil Urinaire [Reins, Vessie] (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 805
Urology, 897
Urology: Urologie des praktischen Arztes (Felix Schlagintweit) 1076
Uterine Mucosa: Die Histopathologie der Uterus-mucosa (H. T. Dedman), 239
Vaccine and Serum Therapy, Recent Advances in (A. Fleming and G. F. Petrie), 668
Varicose Veins and Haemorrhoids and their Treatment (V. Meisen), 62
Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms, and Treatment (H. Wansey Bayly), fifth edition, 758
Vertebral Column, the Evolution of the (H. F. Gadow, edited by J. F. Gaskell and H. L. H. H. Green), 430
Veterinary Hygiene (R. G. Linton), second edition, 485
Volumetric Analysis. *See* Analysis
Way of All Women (M. E. Harding), 20
Who's Who, 1934, 63
Woman: the Single Woman, a Medical Study in Sex Education (Robert Latou Dickinson and Lura Beam), 1169
X-Ray Therapy, Practical (Hugh Davies), 1007
Yearbook of the Norwegian Medical Association, fifth edition, 759
Year Book of Paediatrics, 1933 (edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt), 853
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, the Official, fiftieth annual issue, 287
Year Books of the Practical Medicine Series for 1933, 897

Revenue returns, 648
REYNOLDS, F. Neon: Cervical forceps and clamp for tubal insufflation, 854—Testing patency of Fallopian tubes, 1034
REYNOLDS, Russell J.: X-ray cinematography, 309, 813
RHEA, L. J.: Rheumatic peritonitis, 491
Rheumatism, abdominal manifestations in, 491
Rheumatism, acute, and chorea (J. Alison Glover), 210—Discussion, 210
Rheumatism, acute, and haemolytic streptococcal infections, association of (William A. R. Thomson), 1162 (O)
Rheumatism, anaphylactic basis of (C. E. Jenkins), 186 (O)
Rheumatism, bee venom ointment for (forapin), 1169
Rheumatism, bee venom wanted for, 778, 872—Correspondence on, 872, 930
Rheumatism clinic, work of a (British Red Cross Society's clinic), 540
Rheumatism, maté leaves for, 785
Rheumatism, review of book on, 584
Rheumatoid arthritis, gold salts for (Jacques Forestier), 350
Rheumatoid arthritis, International Scientific Conference on, 605. *See also* Congress
RHYS, Owen L.: 270 cases of fractured spine radiologically considered, 655 (O)—Capacity for work after fracture of spine, 1095
RIBEIRO, Leonidio (editor): *Arquivos de Medicina Legal e Identificação*, rev., 805
RICH: Syphilitic nephritis, 26
RICH, W. Gordon: Diathermy in the treatment of essential hypertension, 595
RICHARDS, Robert: A symptom of poisoning by hypnotics of the barbituric acid group, 331
RICHARDSON, Alfred, obituary notice of, 923
RICHER, Paul, death of, 129
RICHES, E. W.: Factors influencing renal function, 209
RICKMAN, John: Magic, medicine, and quackery, 250
RIDDELL, Daniel Falconer, obituary notice of, 924, 968
RIDDELL, John: Epidemiology of scarlet fever in a landward area, 276 (O)
RIDLEY, F. (and A. SORSBY): *Mayou's Diseases of the Eye*, fourth edition, rev., 151—(And A. SORSBY): *Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances*, rev., 152
RILEY, W. A.: Trichinosis in the United States, 1021
RILLE, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Turkish Dermatological Society, 131
RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de la: *Le Poison des Amanites Mortelles*, rev., 533
RIVETT, Louis Carnac: A disclaimer, 880—Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road dangers, 79, 124, 468
Road Traffic Bill, 602, 648, 696, 736, 828, 969, 1098, 1147, 1192—Compensation for accidents, 1192—Compensation to doctors for road accidents, 1098—Compensation to hospitals, 1147. *See also* Accidents.—Fees for emergency treatment, text of proposed clause in, 969
Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 513, 602
ROBB, John J.: Cancer of hard palate (two cases), 103
ROBERTS, John: Obstruction of the oesophagus by the beard, 1074
ROBERTSON: Dinitrophenol, 539
ROBERTSON, Argyll: Translation of his paper on ocular changes published in the *Paris Médical* for April 28th, 879
ROBERTSON, Dr.: Caesarean section, 1090
ROBERTSON, Sir John: Tuberculosis prevention 1136
ROBERTSON, R. Cecil, kidnapping and escape from death of, 516
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: *Aids to Public Health*, third edition, rev., 152—Poisoning by ground ivy, 872, 1008
ROBERTSON, W. M. Ford: Report of the West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 633
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Treatment of obstructed labour, 18, 88—A correction, 88—(and M. DATNOW): Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149—Self-administered anaesthesia in childbirth, 501
ROBINSON, Henry: Medical charities, 1003
ROBINSON, Raymond H.: Medical charities, 1051
ROBINSON, William: *The Story of the Royal Infirmary, Sunderland*, 867
ROBSON, J. M.: Some factors which regulate the uterus, 262—(T. N. MACGREGOR, R. E. ILLINGWORTH, and N. STEERE): Urinary excretion of oestrin administered under experimental conditions and after the menopause, 888 (O)—Pregnancy diagnosis in theory and practice, 1063 (O)
ROBSON, Oswald Dykes, obituary notice of, 86
ROCAZ, Ch.: *Pink Disease (Infantile Acrodynia)*, rev., 336
Rochdale, atmosphere of, 674
ROCHE, Alex E.: Left-sided stance for urethral instrumentation, 78, 217
ROCHE, Redmond: Medical examination at the police station, 358
Rockefeller building in Sydney, 30
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 817, 1133
RODRIGUEZ: Hypervitaminosis A, 203
ROE, C. T.: "Bee wine," 697
ROE, Colonel Robert Bradley, obituary notice of 601

ROGER, G. H. (Fernand WIDAL and P. J. TEISSIER, editors): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. Fasc. X. *Pathologie de l'Appareil Circulatoire (Cœur et Vaisseaux)*. Tomes I and II. *Cœur*, rev., 238
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17
ROHOLM: Resection of stomach and pernicious anaemia, 249
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of Sir William Norman, 561—Appreciation of Stanley Melville, 694—Appreciation of William Henry Welch, 874—Appreciation of Michael George Foster, 1190
ROLLESTON, J. D.:—Vaccination: the question of compulsion, 398—Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 550—Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671—Relation of mortality to housing density, 1001—Venereal disease in literature, 1131
ROMBERG, Ernst von, death of, 360
RONALD, John Gilfillan, presentation to, 913
ROONEY, Surgeon Captain John Joseph Hogan, obituary notice of, 1055
ROOST, G. (and E. J. BIGWOOD): *L'Alimentation Rationnelle et les Besoins Energetiques d'une Population Ouvrière*, 1130
ROPER, F. A.: Nephritis, 726
ROSE: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
ROSENBLATT: Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
ROSENFELD, Georg, death of, 360
ROSS: Hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 1128
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases. *See* Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene
Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, 130
ROSS, A. Mackenzie:—Tonsillectomy: complete or partial? 560
ROSS, J. Paterson: Hypodermolithiasis, 235 (O)—(And G. E. GASK): *The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System*, rev., 666
ROSS, M. A.: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
ROSS, T. A.: Hypochondriasis, 643
ROSS, T. D.: Cost of hypodermic needles, 1062
RÖSSLE, Robert, elected an honorary member of the Medical Society of Vienna, 131
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Capacity for work after fracture of spine, 1006
ROTHSCHILD, H.: Allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, 994
ROUGIER, A. Z. (and M. PEHU): *Les Pleurésies à Pneumocoques dans L'Enfance*, rev., 853
ROUSSEAU, Arthur death of, 410
ROUSSY: Pituitary tumours, 201
ROUX, Emile: *Paris Médical* for December 23rd, 1933, dedicated to 43—Reminiscences of, 70
ROW, R., awarded the Barclay Memorial Medal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1177
Rowett Research Institute: Appointments, 544
ROWTHORN, W. H.: Medical book-keeping, 44, 224—A refreshing drink, 880
ROXBURGH, A. C.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 299
Royal Academy: Winter exhibition, 87
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 512
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Institute of Public Health to organize a medical educational tour to Poland, 739
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute: Use of the Housing Acts, 389—Offers a challenge shield for best celebrations of Health Week, 799—Congress of. *See* Congress
RUCKMICK, Christian A. (and Wendell S. DYSINGER): *The Emotional Responses of Children to the Motion Picture Situation*, rev., 1168
RUDBECK, Olaus: *Nova Exercitatio Anatomica, Exhibens Ductos Hepaticos Aquosos, et vas Glandularum Serosa*, rev., 335
RUDOLF, G. R. A.: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
RUDOLF, R. D.: *Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 582
RUICKOLDT, Ernst, appointed professor of pharmacology at Rostock, 821
Rule, ophthalmic, 623
RUSS, Sidney (and Hector A. COLWELL): *X-Ray and Radium Injuries: Prevention and Treatment*, 951
RUSSELL, Audrey E.: Extension of tenure of the William Gilson Research Scholarship to, 413
RUSSELL, Baron: Acute mercurial poisoning, 756
RUSSELL, H. S.: Ephedrine in asthma, 1097, 1143
RUSSELL, J. D.: Respiration, 259
RUSSELL, Kerr: Treatment of mucous colitis, 148
RUSSELL, W. Ritchie: Intracranial injury in the newborn, 1186
Russia, Soviet:—*Red Medicine: Socialized Health in Soviet Russia* (Sir Arthur Newsholme and John Adam Kingsbury)—Medical visit to, 1041—Moscow Congress on Rheumatism, 1041
RUTHERFORD, Robert: Carcinoma of the appendix, 1119
RUTHERFURD, William J., awarded the History of Medicine prize of the University of Glasgow, 1192
RYALL, Edward Canny, obituary notice of, 359
RYLE, John A.: Some alarming seizures, 89 (O)—Anorexia, 549—Failures of gastric surgery, 772

S.

St. Dunstan's, 541
St. John of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of the Hospital of: Promotions and appointments, 131
St. Marylebone: New child welfare centre in, 725—"One-pipe" system of drainage in, 996
St. Moritz: Tomarkin Foundation, medical post-graduate course at (1934), 1014
SANTOS, Roberto Novoa, death of, 1013
SAFFORD, Colonel Arthur Hunt, obituary notice of, 38
SAHAI, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, I.S.O. conferred on, 1042
SAHLIN: Methlylene-blue as an antidote, 158
Salesmanship, 251
Salford, post-graduate courses in, 222
Saline, hypertonic rectal, for intracranial injury in the newborn (Alan Moncrieff), 1068 (O)
Saline, intravenous, continuous (Hamilton Bailey and J. M. Carnow), 11 (O)—Correspondence on, 75, 123, 171, 218
SALMOND, R. W. A.: Surgeons' certificates after abdominal operations, 171
*Samaritan, The*, first number, 585
SAMSON, James B.: Case of extensive diphtheritic paralysis with complete recovery, 895
SANARELLI, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
Sanatorium experience, 1084
Sanatoriums: East Fortune, extension of, 159—Annual report, 498—King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst: Annual report, 1084—Peamount: Report, 865
SANCTUARY, John C. T.: An unusual nephrectomy, 284
SAND, René: Hospital administration on the Continent, 1126
SANDERSON, William, obituary notice of, 781
SANDES, G. M. (and E. E. HEWER): *An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System*, second edition, rev., 667
SANDIFORD, Major H. A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
Sanitary science, review of book on, 621
SANKEY, W. O., promoted regional medical Officer under the Ministry of Health, 177
SANNIE: Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
SANTOS, Roberto Novoa, death of, 1013
Sardines, canned, lead in, 343
SAUNDERS: What causes peptic ulcer? 719
SAVAGE, William G.: The milk question, 642
Savill prize. *See* Prize
Scabies, treatment of, 16, 88—(A. D. Matthews), 16—(R. R. Clipstein), 88
SCHAEFFER (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: Trichinosis in the United States, 1021
Schick testing, experience wanted in, 972
SCHIÖTZ, Carl: *Eine Darstellung und Kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges des Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norway*, rev., 1169
Schizophrenic psychoses and dementia praecox, relation between (J. de Sauvage Nolting), 442
SCHLAGINTWEIT, Felix: *Urologie des praktischen Arztes*, 1076
SCHMIDT, Geoffrey Osmund, M.B.E. conferred on, 1042
SCHMIDT, Georg, death of, 221
SCHMIDT, P. G. (and H. GISSEL): *Die Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 1169
SCHMORL, G.: *Die Pathologisch-Histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden*, sixteenth edition, rev., 759
SCHNEIDER, E. C.: *Physiology of Muscular Activity*, rev., 716
Scholarships established by Sir Milsom Rees, award of, 515
Scholarships, research, in medicine, 294, 413. *See also* Research
"Schoolboy's heart." *See* Heart *and* Cardiac
School for backward child, 972
School children, elementary, health of (parliamentary note), 565, 1056, 1150
School children, London, nutrition of, 32
School children, medical certificates for (Ireland), 345
School children, medical inspection of, in Dublin, 168—In Glasgow, report, 255
School medical inspection (parliamentary note), 362
School children, medical treatment of (parliamentary note), 878
School children, milk for. *See* Milk
Schools, open-air, 972
Schools, physical training in, 540
Schools to day, 678
SCHREVE, Dr., death of, 1013
SCHUBERT, Martin, appointed professor of dermatology at Frankfurt, 1103
SCHÜFFNER, W.: Recent work on leptospirosis (Weil's disease), 1001
SCHWARTZ (and others): *Conférences de Physiologie Médicale sur des Sujets d'Actualité*, 158
SCHWARZ, E. (and F. Parkes WEBER): Cyst of thorax outside the parietal pleura, 851
*Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift* for June 9th a Festschrift in honour of the centenary of Bern University, 1195
*Science Progress* for January contains an article on epidemiology as a branch of experimental biology, 223
Science and pure water, 257
Scientific research. *See* Research
Scoliosis, hereditary (Hugh G. Garland), 328 (O), 686—Correspondence on, 507, 596, 686, 777
Scoliosis and heredity, 777

**Scotland:**
Aberdeen: British Association's annual meeting at, 912—Maternity Hospital, 634—Medical Faculty, 866—Post-graduate course, 396—Royal Mental Hospital, 633—University graduation, 724
Ambulance service, air, in (parliamentary note), 467
Animals Protection (Cruelty to Dogs) (Scotland) Bill, 648, 926, 1056, 1147, 1192, Royal Assent to, 1192
Ayr County Hospital, 444
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Registration of (Scotland), Amendment Bill, 464, 782, 783, 878, 926, 969—Royal Assent to, 969
Blind, welfare of the, 1133
Blood stains, examination of, 31
Cancer control, 444
Carnegie Universities Trust, 296
Central Midwives Board, 346, 913—New chairman, 1043
Crichton Royal Institution, 296
Diet in health and disease 72
Dunfermline, health of, 959
Doctors' prescriptions, 346
East Fortune Sanatorium: Annual report, 498—Extension, 169
EDINBURGH:
Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 724
Chiropody in, 1182
Crippled children, care of, 297
Deaconess Hospital, 633
Dental Hospital, 169
Dental school, 498
Dental Students' Society: Annual dinner 296
Dispensary for skin diseases, 544
Elsie Inglis Memorial Hospital, 346
Foot clinic, 1182
Lord High Commissioner visits the hospitals of, 1044
Maternity hospital, a new, 31
Maternity hospitals, joint annual report, 770
Medical Missionary Society, 256
Municipal hospitals, 685
Orthopaedic clinic, 498
Post-graduate courses, 724
Public Health Services, co-ordination of, 817
Public medical service, proposed, for, 1182
Royal Edinburgh Blind Asylum, 32
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases (Morningside), 444
Royal Infirmary, 71, 1043
Simpson Memorial Maternity Hospital, 770
Soroptimist Club, 866
University. *See* University
Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust, 912
England's debt to, 268
Falkirk Infirmary, 685
Fife: Public assistance in, 72—Dental treatment in the schools, 724
GLASGOW:
Children's Hospital, 544
Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 770
Education, health service in: Report, 255
Health of, 169
Incurables, assistance for, 297
Medical Faculty, changes in the, 1133
Muirhead Chair of Medicine, 1182
Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 633
Post-graduate courses, 913
Royal Infirmary, 118, 346
Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 395
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, 633
University. *See* University
Victoria Infirmary, 396
Health Department of Scotland: Annual report, 1179—Report of milk consumption, 769
Health visitors, conference of, 1044
Heredity and health, 544
Housing Association, Scottish, 72
Housing Corporation, Scottish, 31
Housing in (parliamentary notes), 267, 467, 737
Incurables, home relief for, 959
Isle of Scarp, birth on the (parliamentary note), 603
Lanarkshire, medical benefit in (parliamentary note), 466
Larbert doctor (J. G. Ronald), presentation to, 913
Larbert Institution for Mental Defectives, 685
Leith Hospital, 396
Lord High Commissioner in Edinburgh, 1044
Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, 117
Medical and Nursing Services in the Western Isles (parliamentary note), 650
Mental defectives, care of, 1133
Mental health lectures, 818
Mental hygiene, 856
Milk consumption in, 769
Nurses in municipal hospitals, training of, 396
Poor Law (Scotland) Bill, 648
Poor, care of (parliamentary note), 648
Public Health Services, co-ordination of the, 817
Rowett Research Institute, 544
Selkirk Hospital, 1044
Sickness, incapacitating, in, 255
Slum clearance in (parliamentary note), 878
Springfield Asylum at Cupar, 396
Stirling Mental Hospital, 117
Stirling Royal Infirmary, 31
Tuberculin test for children, 866
Tuberculosis colony, work of a (Hairmyres Colony Lanarkshire), 959

SCOTSON, F. Hector: Malignant tumours of the kidney and testis, 1026 (O)
SCOTT, J. Marshall: Mask attachment for administration of chloroform capsules in labour, 63
SCOTT, Colonel J. W. L., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 691
SCOTT, Lindley: Appreciation of John Kennedy Will, 221
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Control of metastases in breast cancer, 33, 214
SCOTT, Sydney: Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 448
Scottish Health Department. *See* Health
*Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook*, third edition, rev., 950
SCOVELL: Thallium acetate poisoning, 25
Screw-worm brought to book (E. C. Cushing and W. S. Patton), 390. *See also* Myiasis
Scurvy resembled by a haemorrhagic condition in chicks (H. Dam), 1151
SEALE, E. A.: Pituitary enlargement, 1094
SEDDON, H. J., awarded the Robert Jones prize and medal, 390
SÉGUY: Ovulation in the woman, 1084
SEIDMANN: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 953
Seizures, some alarming (John A. Ryle), 89 (O)
Selenide treatment of cancer (A. T. Todd), 1080
SELIGMAN, C. G., title of Emeritus Professor of Ethnology in the University of London conferred on, 1192
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Quinine in normal labour, 606
SELLORS, T. H.: *Surgery of the Thorax*, rev., 285
Seminal stains and ultra-violet rays, 37, 312
SEMON, Henry C.: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 298—The alarming increase of fungus infections of the skin and a new outlook on their treatment, 449
SEPHTON, Robert, obituary notice of, 694
Septicaemia, pneumococcal, case of Type IV (E. A. Hoare), 713 (O). *See also* Pneumococcal
Serological methods in crime detection. *See* Crime *and* Bloodstains
SERR, Dr., appointed professor of medical pathology at Toulouse, 651
Serum, antimeningococcal, in cerebro-spinal fever, 112
Serum, anti-scarlet-fever, paralysis after (I. M. Allen and others), 437
Serum of convalescents: proposed centres for collection in Paris, 862—Distribution centre opened at Strasbourg, 929
Serum, measles (convalescent), 739, 862
Serum, measles, for ulcerative colitis 966
Serum reaction for malignancy, 37, 175
Serum therapy, review of book on, 668
Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, report on, 241. *See also* Pneumonia
SERVICE, Carmen: Case of mental defectives, 1134
Sex cycle, human, and ovulation, 454
Sex teaching, review of book on, 1120
SEYMER, Lucy Ridgely: *A General History of Nursing*, 998
SHALIN Pacha: Typhus fever in Egypt, 680
SHAMBAUGH, Dr. (Drs. BROWN, BOTHMAN, and HAGENS): *Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 897
SHARMAN, Dr.: Non-infective vaginal discharge, 1090
SHAW, A. F. Bernard: The normal leucocyte count, 586
SHAW, Maurice: Value of pre-operative investigations, 208—Failures of gastric surgery, 773
SHAW, Wilfred: Ovulation and menstruation, 7 (O), 454, 507
SHEARER, Alfred, appointed High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire, 929
SHEARER, William Stewart: Case of os intermetatarseum, 237
SHEEHAN, Harold Leeming, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
Sheffield, verm nous premises in (parliamentary note), 927
SHEINKIN, L. B.: Quinine in normal labour, 516
SHELDON, J: The mineral basis of life, 47 (O)
SHELSWELL, O. B.: Advertising by medical men in former days, 88
SHENNAN, Theodore: Report on dissecting aneurysm, 341
SHEPARD, W. H.: Prophylaxis of measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, 290
SHERA, A. G.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles: *The Brain and its Mechanism* 489
SHILLITO, L.: Treatment of climacteric hyperpiesia by artificial menopause, 1031
SHIPP, H. L. (and R. A. MCCANCE): *Chemistry of Flesh Foods and their Loss on Cooking*, rev., 658—An analytical study of, 718
SHIPTON, W.: Bee venom wanted for rheumatism, 778
SHIPWAY, Sir Francis E.: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 400
SHIRCORE, J. O., appointed an unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Tanganyika Territory, 605
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Pathogenesis of cancer, 453
SHIRES, B.: Radio-diagnosis of diseases of children, 348
Shock, experimental (R. L. Holt and A. D. Macdonald), 1070 (O)
Shoes, women's, 785
Shops Bill (Hours of Assistants), 465, 513, 648, 735, 829, 1149, 1192
SHORT, A. Rendle (and H. Letheby TIDY, editors): *Medical Annual, 1934*, rev., 1031
Short, Thomas (Charles L. Sutherland), 680
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D.: *B. pyocyaneus* meningitis with recovery, 280 (O)
SHROFF, Sarabji Pestonji, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 30
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 671—Value of the treatment of mental deficiency, 818—Relation of mortality to housing density, 1001
SHRUBSHALL, W. W.: Road dangers, 79—Hypochondriasis, 558—The word "clinic," 1062
SHUTTE, W. M., obituary notice of, 512
Sick stranger within the gates in France, 71
Sickness, incapacitating, in Glasgow, report on, 255
SIEMENS, H. W.: Countries in which favus is most frequent, 281
SIGWALD, J.:—*Le Sucre: Agent Thérapeutique*, rev., 534
Silicosis (leading article), 676
Silicosis, aetiology of, 698
Silicosis, cause of (W. R. Jones), 254, 384—Discussion, 254, 384—Parliamentary note on, 564
Silicosis, disablement due to (parliamentary note), 878
Silicosis in India, 1094
Silicosis in South Africa: report of Miners' Phthisis Bureau, 116
Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 452, 554, 920
Silicosis problems (parliamentary note), 649
Silicosis in South Wales, preponderance of (parliamentary note), 266
SILLAMPEE, F. E., awarded the Nobel Prize for literature, 1151
Silvester of Silvester's method, 223, 740
SIMMONDS, B. Sangster: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 682
SIMMONET: Ovulation in the woman, 1084
SIMPSON, G. A. Garry: Treatment of bacilluria, 178
SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Radium treatment of cancer, 349
SINCLAIR, Major Meurice: Kirschner's stirrup, 197—A fiddle brace, 287
SINGH, S. B.: Avitaminosis A, 193
Sinus, sphenoidal, infection in relation to mental disorder (Thomas Chivers Graves), 1088
Sinusitis, nasal, review of book on, 107
SIPPEL, Albert, death of, 1013
SIRBECK, Richard, appointed professor of internal medicine at Berlin, 651
SIRBERK, R., appointed professor of internal medicine at Heidelberg, 821
Skeletal defects of animals (Sir Arnold Theiler), 1174
Skeleton wanted, 132
Skin diseases, review of books on, 804, 1169
Skin diseases, spa treatment of, discussion on, 910
Skin-graft cutting, apparatus for, 1078
Skin thickened after *x* rays, 880
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Skull measurements, 178
SLADDEN, A. F.: Silicosis and South Wales colliers, 554
Sleep, review of book on, 335
SLOT, G.: Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
Slum clearance schemes; London, medical officers in, 73—Parliamentary notes on, 222, 362, 513, 648, 783, 878—Estimated cost of, 783—In Scotland, 878
Slums: Local authorities without slums (parliamentary note), 649
Small-pox in British India (parliamentary note on), 267
Small-pox, death from (parliamentary note), 649
Small-pox in England and Wales (Sir George Buchanan), 394
Small-pox outbreak at Blackburn (parliamentary note), 650, 738, 878—Error in diagnosis, 878
Small-pox in the United States: numbers of cases, 1183
SMITH, Agnes Bryce, obituary notice of, 1102
SMITH, A. G.: Cirsoid aneurysm of the scalp, 147
Smith, C. M.: Report on housing and respiratory disease, 432
SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Seaver, obituary notice of, 735
SMITH, E. Temple:—Ocular torticollis: inferior oblique tenotomy and its indications, 374 (O)
SMITH, F. B.: Recovery in non-meningococcal meningitis, 301
SMITH, F. R.: Late congenital syphilis, 204
SMITH, F. W. G.: Ether convulsions or heat stroke? 77
SMITH, George Adam: Testimonial to R. W. Reid, 599
SMITH, Grafton Elliott, honour of knighthood conferred on, 1038
SMITH, G. Francis: *If I Have Children*, rev., 949
SMITH, Henry Watson, obituary notice of, 1146
SMITH, J., awarded the Nichols Prize, 413
SMITH, J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, fourth edition, rev., 853
SMITH, M. Hamblin: The medical examination of offenders, 1133
SMITH, S. Watson (and Henry BLAIR): Haemochromatosis, 663 (O)
SMITH, Wayland: Irradiation of growths, 553
Smith-Petersen pin, an extractor and modification of the, 21
Smoke Abatement, Report of the National Society of, 248
Smoke in the atmosphere (J. R. Ashworth), 674
SMYTH, M. Brice (P. T. CRYMBLE and F. M. ALLEN): Duodenal ulcer in a 10-year-old child, 1074
Snake venom, therapeutic properties of, 251
SNELL, W. E.: Fungus infections of the skin, 450
SNODGRASS, Major William McElrea, obituary notice of, 264
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Societies, learned, import duty on publications of (parliamentary note), 1014
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy, 592—Investigation of oesophageal symptoms, 592—Malignant disease of oesophagus, 592—Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system, 1183
Society, Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Johnson Symington Memorial Bequest to for anatomical research, 223
Society, Anglo-American Continental Medical, 1062
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Asiatic, of Bengal awards its Barclay Medal, 1177
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Surgical tuberculosis, 350
Society, British Psychological: Magic, medicine, and quackery, 250
Society, Cambridge Medical: Management of breast-feeding in general practice, 480
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Recent advances in anaesthetics, 796
Society of Chemical Industry:
*Edinburgh Section*: Serological methods in the detection of crime, 31
Society, Cork Clinical:—Angina pectoris: Its problems and treatment, 351
Society, Cremation, issues a comparative table of cremations, 438
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Basophil pituitary adenoma, 351—Irradiation of growths, 552—Nephritis, 726
Society, East Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: On the control of obesity, 699
Society, Edinburgh Dental Students': Annual dinner, 296
Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary: Annual meeting, 256
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: The general practitioner and midwifery, 211—*Transactions, 1932–3*, vol. iii, rev., 240—Pyuria in the puerperium, 553—Blood pressure and decubitus, 554—Uterine contractions, 640—Caesarean section, 1090—Non-infective vaginal discharge, 1090
Society, Eugenics: Safeguards in eugenic sterilization, 165
Society, Food Education: *Vegetable and Salad Dishes*, 132
Society, German, for Cardiovascular Research: *Proceedings*, 721
Society, German Pathological: Annual meeting, Rostock (1934), 830
Society, German, for Psychiatry: Annual meeting, Münster (1934), 784
Society, Harveian: Buckston Browne Prize, 223—Buckston Browne annual dinner, 1134
Society, Hunterian: Team work in medical practice, 29—Annual dinner, 295
Society, Ilford Medical: Clinical meeting, 149—Diagnosis and treatment of certain disorders of the blood, 149
Society, Industrial Health Education: Annual meeting, 441
Society, Industrial Welfare: New address, 928—Visit of the Duke of York, 928
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Jubilee celebrations, 681
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Achlorhydria and anaemia, 136
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1042
Society, London Medical Graduates': At home, 413—Antimalarial work in the Empire, 413
Society, Manchester Medical: Anorexia, 549—Inadequate immobilization and non-union of fractures, 936
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual dinner, 167—Individual psychology and the European in the Tropics, 726—Neuroses of the menopause, 961
Society, Medical, of London: Anniversary dinner, 496—Value of pre-operative investigations, 206—The present position of the vaccination question, 302—Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 557—Functional disorders of the bowel, 637—Failures of gastric surgery, 772—Cyst of thorax outside the parietal pleura, 851—Annual Oration: Clean wounds, ancient and modern, 956
Society, Medical, of New York: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 916—A correction, 972—Current methods of control of infectious diseases, 1047
*Fever Group*: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 299—Relation of measles and whooping-cough to chronic inflammatory conditions of the chest, 916, 972
Society, Medical, Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance: Fiftieth anniversary of, 590—Dinner, 442—Annual meeting, 625
Society, Medical, of Venereal Diseases Study. *See* Society, Venereal

Society, Medico-Legal: Heart disease in workmen, 640
Society, Midland Medical: Basal anaesthetics and allied substances, their use and misuse, 322
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Two cases of ulceration of vulva for diagnosis, 502—Some aspects of the chemical composition of haematocolpos fluid, 502—Sarcoma botryoides, 502—Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502—Carcinoma of cervix after artificial menopause, 1089—Obstetrical rarieties, 1089—Recurring inversion of uterus, 1089—Quadruplets in a 2-para aged 23, 1089—Contraction ring occurring in successive labours, 1089
Society, North of England Gynaecological: Study of hysterectomy based on the after-history of 112 cases, 574
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Treatment of obstructed labour, 18—Lower segment Caesarean section, 300—Exhibition of cases, 593—Malignant teratoma of testis, 593—Contraction ring in the first stage of labour, 593,—Wertheim's operation for cancer of the cervix performed during labour, 593—Menorrhagia cured by splenectomy, 593—Hysterectomy, 593—Breech presentation, 820—Fluid restriction in hypertensive albuminuria, 821—Lighted vaginal speculum of new design, 821—An epidemic of puerperal fever, 1089—Endometriosis as a manifestation of ovarian dysfunction, 1090—Menstruation starting at the age of 29, 1090—Specimen of a double monster, 1090—Large cervical fibroid obstructing labour, 1090—Dystocia due to rigid cervix following colporrhaphy, 1090
Society, North of England Ophthalmological: Value of eye symptoms in the diagnosis of general diseases, 567
Society, North London Medical and Chirurgical: Fungus infections of the skin, 449
Society, North Staffordshire Medical:—Nitrous oxide: history and development, 153
Society, Nottingham Medical: Certain injuries of the knee-joint, 709—The sympathetic nervous system, 942
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. liii, rev., 534
Society, Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical: Parasitic diseases common to man and animals, 1110
Society, Pharmaceutical: Additional members of council nominated by the Privy Council, 223—Codex Revision Committee issues four subcommittee reports, 230—Pharmaceutical sidelights from the National Health Insurance Central Checking Bureau, 346—Report of the Pharmacological Laboratories, 541—Biological assay, 541—Dinitrophenol, 678
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 295
Society, Red Cross, British: Blood transfusion service of, 363—Rheumatism clinic, work of, 540—Annual report for 1933, 1000
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 87, 725, 929
Society, Research Defence: *Fight against Disease*, 1029—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: Experiments on man, 1086—Annual meeting, 1086
Society, Royal: Election of Fellows, 438—Conversazione, 904—Climate and tsetse flies: laboratory studies upon *Glossina submorsitans* and *tachinoides*, 1185
Society, Royal, for Home Relief of Incurables: Annual meeting, 959

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
"Cineradiography," demonstration of, 813
Gilson [William] Research Scholarship, 413
Nichols Prize, 413
*Section of Anaesthetics*—Respirations, 258—Self-administered analgesia for the midwifery of general practice, 913
*Section of Children's Diseases.*—Environment and acute rheumatism, 210—Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 550
*Clinical Section.*—The gall-bladder in various aspects, 914
*Section of Comparative Medicine.*—Comparative aspects of louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis in man, 885
*Section of Dermatology.*—Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 297
*Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.*—Environment and acute rheumatism, 210—Vaccination: the modern view, 397—Hospital administration and the Local Government Act, 670—Value of the treatment of mental deficiency, 818—Relation of mortality to the density of housing, 1000
*Section of Laryngology.*—Nerve anastomosis, 1088—Phonation and articulation, 1088—Sphenoidal sinus infection in relation to mental disorder, 1088—Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1088
*Section of Medicine.*—Haematemesis, 499, 554,—A correction, 554—Pathology and treatment of lymphadenoma, 635
*Section of Neurology.*—Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 550
*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Post-menopausal haemorrhage, 446—Vaginal hysterectomy, 446
*Section of Ophthalmology.*—Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 29

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
*Section of Otology.*—Treatment of otitis media, 259—Diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess, 447—Causative factor in otosclerosis, 868—Nerve anastomosis, 1088—Phonation and articulation, 1088—Sphenoidal sinus infection in relation to mental disorder, 1088—Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1088
*Section of Physical Medicine.*—Treatment of mucous colitis, 147—Annual meeting, 879
*Subsection of Proctology.*—Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 960
*Section of Psychiatry.*—Uses and dangers of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, 415—Value of the treatment of mental deficiency, 818
*Section of Radiology.*—Radio-diagnosis of diseases of children, 348—Annual dinner, 1046
*Section of Surgery.*—Haematemesis, 499
*Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.*—Therapeutic action of injectio ferri, 104—Toxic effects of the carbon tetrachloride group, 105—Uses and dangers of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, 415
*Section of Urology.*—Factors influencing renal function, 208

Society, Royal, of Medicine of Ghent, centenary of, 1103
Society, Royal Microscopical: Standardization of biological stains, 205—Medical men elected to the council of, 223
Society, Royal Statistical, centenary of, 678
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 16—Immunization against yellow fever, 260—Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias, 450—Recent work on leptospirosis (Weil's disease), 1001
Society, Rugby and District Medical: Radiology of living anatomy, 984
Society, St Pancras House Improvement: Ninth anniversary of, 395
Society, Scottish Medical Golfing. *See* Golf
Society, Smoke Abatement, National: Annual report, 248—Conference in London, 971, 1103
Society of Surgery, International, 541—Congress of. *See* Congress
Society, Tuberculosis, of Scotland: *Transactions*, rev., 623—Musings in the garden: fifty years' association with the tubercle bacillus, 1105
Society, University of London Medical Graduates: Annual meeting, 884
Society [Medical] for Venereal Diseases Study: Venereal disease in literature, 1131
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Future of nursing homes and private hospital wards, 682
Soda, caustic, poisoning by (Stanley G. Willimott and Minnie Gosden), 1022 (O)
Sodium evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Solicitors' Bill, 602
SOLOMON, Montague: Evipan anaesthesia, 1187
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 726
SOLTAU, G. Eleanor: Artificial pneumothorax in children, 354
SOLTAU, H. K. V.: "Under the influence of drink," 218
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, Lieut.-Col. Brisbane Warren, obituary notice of, 735
SORSBY, A. (and F. RIDLEY): *Mayou's Diseases of the Eye*, fourth edition, rev., 151—(And F. RIDLEY): *Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances*, rev., 152—*A Short History of Ophthalmology*, rev., 334
SOUPER, H. Ross: Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 592
South Africa. *See* Africa
South Downs Preservation Bill, 828
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Aneurysm of the innominate artery treated by proximal ligature, 1066 (O)
Soviet medicine again (leading article), 993
Soviet Russia. *See* Russia
Spa patients, diet for, 958
SPAAR, Eric C.: Pernicious anaemia in an Asiatic, 578 (O)
SPACKMAN, W. C.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 229 (O)
SPAFFORD, C. H.: *The Legal Aspect of Industrial Disease*, rev., 1121
Spain: Hispano-American Association for Medico-Biological Studies founded at Madrid, 1151
Spanish Academy of Dermatology and Syphiligraphy, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 879
SPARKS, J. V.: Radiology and chronic appendicitis, 688—(And Courtenay EVANS): Radiography of calcification in cardiac valves during life, 1028 (O)
*Spas, British, Inland and Seaside Resorts*, rev., 335
Spas of Italy, the mineral, 1151
SPEARMAN, Barugh, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
Specialists on Royal Commissions (parliamentary note), 1060
Spectroscopy, review of book on, 62
Speculum, lighted vaginal, of new design (M. Datnow), 821
*Speech, Cleft Palate*, rev., 1034
Speech disorders, review of book on, 622
SPEIRS, Marjorie Maisie, obituary notice of, 221
SPENCE, J. C.: *Investigation into the Health and Nutrition of Certain of the Children of Newcastle-upon-Tyne between the Ages of One and Five Years*, 968
SPENCER, Herbert R.: Continuous intravenous saline, 75, 218—Rupture of the liver in the newborn, 557
Sphenoidal sinus. *See* Sinus
SPIETHOFF, B., appointed professor of dermatology at Leipzig, 821
SPILLMANN, L.: *L'Évolution de la Lutte contre la Syphilis*, rev., 580
SPILLMANN, Professor, elected a national corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 929
"Spinacin" in the control of the digestive functions (Okada), 1082
Spinal abscess. *See* Abscess
Spine, fractures of. *See* Fracture
Spleen, review of book on, 20
Splenectomy curing menorrhagia (Carlton Oldfield), 593
Sprain, treatment of, 1038
SPREAT, Frank A., obituary notice of, 876
SPRIGGS, Edmund I.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 148—Value of pre-operative investigations, 207—Diverticulitis and diverticulosis, 1048
SPURGIN, Percy B.: Medical examination at the police station, 458—Heart disease in workmen, 641
Sputum, monilia in. *See* Monilia
Sputum report, positive, diagnostic significance of (G. Gregory Kayne), 754 (O)
Squint, orthoptic treatment of (Montague L. Hine), 329 (O)
SQUIRES, H. C.: Individual psychology and the European in the Tropics, 726
STAHL, Georg Ernst, two hundredth anniversary of the death of, 879
Stains, biological, standardization of, 205
STALLARD, H. B.: Radium in ophthalmology 111
STAMFORD, William Ackrill, obituary notice of, 176
STANSFIELD, F. W.: Childbirth at 50 years of age, 364
STANTON, Sir Ambrose Thomas, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 1037, 1042
STANTON, A. T., honorary D.Sc. Toronto conferred on, 43
STANZIALE, Rodolfo, death of, 695
*Starling's Principles of Human Physiology*, sixth edition, rev., 18
Staphylococcal infections in diabetes (J. A. Gilchrist and Mary J. Wilson), 1174
STARCK, H. P.: *Volumetric Analysis*, rev., 853
STARR, Frederick Gisborne Newton: Death of, 765—Obituary notice of, 1012
STARLING, H. J.: An unusual sign in diabetes mellitus, 831
State and the practice of medicine (Charles S. Thomson), 1044
STATHAM, Professor: Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502
STATHAM, R. S.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in women by mercurochrome, with special reference to complications, 607 (O)
Statutory Salaries Restoration Money Resolution, 1014, 1056, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent to, 1192
STEBBINS: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
STEELE, G. H. (and T. B. JOBSON): Carcinoma of oesophagus treated by radon seeds, 233 (O)
STEELE, Thomas, obituary notice of, 511
STEEN, R. E.: Clean milk campaign in Dublin, 500
STEERE, N. (J. M. ROBSON, T. N. MACGREGOR, R. E. ILLINGWORTH): Urinary excretion of oestrin administered under experimental conditions and after the menopause, 888 (O)
Stenosis, aortic, congenital (A. Francis Dixon), 60
Stenosis, pyloric, congenital hypertrophic (H. L. Wallace and L. B. Wevill), 1153 (O)
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Pathogenesis of cancer, 403—The cause of hyperpiesia, 831—Industrial cancer and blood pressure, 1008
Sterility and birth control clinics, 174. *See also* Birth control
"Sterility, periodical," 698, 740, 822
Sterilization of Defectives, Departmental Committee's report on, 113, 156, 161, 170, 212, 314, 361—Leading article on, 156—Correspondence on, 170, 212—Parliamentary notes, 314, 361, 465
Sterilization, eugenic: discussion at a meeting of the Eugenics Society, 165
Sterilization and eugenics, 307
Sterilization in Germany, 433
Sterilization in hereditary disease, 930
Sterilization, voluntary, 308
STEVENS, Major Lockwood: Antimalarial work in the Empire 413
STEVENS, W. Mitchell: Cancer research, 352
STEVENSON, C. S.: *A Biography of George Huntington, M.D.*, 906
STEWART, Lieut-Col. Alexander Dron: C.I.E. conferred on, 30—Appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 131
STEWART, F. H.: Trachoma, 359
STEWART, H. Hamilton: Sympathetic ganglionectomy for gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 100 (O)
STEWART, J.: Injuries of the knee-joint, 824
STEWART, John, obituary notice of, 40, 85, 128
STEWART, W. A. McE., called to the Bar, 1151
STEYN, Douw G.: *The Toxicology of Plants in South Africa. Together with a consideration of Poisonous Foodstuffs and Fungi*, rev., 988
STILL, Miss Lloyd, D.B.E. conferred on, 1038
STINCHFIELD, Sara M.: *Speech Disorders*, rev., 622

STIRLING, Robert I.: Wire traction apparatus, 21
Stirlingshire, housing conditions in (parliamentary note), 467
Stirrup, Kirschner's, 197
STOBIE, William: Artificial pneumothorax in three cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 14 (O), 262
STOCK, F. G. L.: Incentives in repetitive work, 438
STOCKER, Lieut.-Col. C. J.: Serum reaction for malignancy, 37
STOCKS, Percy: Association between mortality and density of housing, 1000
STODART, Colonel Thomas, obituary notice of, 873
STODART-WALKER, Archibald, obituary notice of, 604
Stokes-Adams attacks, fifty-one, in five days in a case of diphtheritic heart-block (J. Vincent Bates) 619
Stokes-Adams seizures, ephedrine sulphate and barium chloride in the prevention of (A. Rae Gilchrist), 610 (O)
STOLKIND, E.: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 552
Stomach, the "hyperergic," 763
Stomach resection and pernicious anaemia, 249
Stone and coal dust in mines (parliamentary note), 412
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Cutaneous metastases, 640
STOPES, Marie C.: "Periodical sterility," 698
STOPFORD, John S. B. (and E. D TELFORD): Autonomic nerve supply of the distal colon, 572 (O)
STORY, A. J.: Prevention of deafness, 356
STOUT, A. P.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
STRACHAN, Peter Donald, O.B.E. conferred on, 30 —Mind and body, 825
Strasbourg, convalescent serum distribution centre opened at, 929
STRATFORD, Howard M.: Multiple teeth extractions, 595—Future of nursing homes and hospital private wards, 683
Streptococcal infections, haemolytic and acute rheumatism, association of (William A. R. Thomson), 1162 (O)
STRETTON, John Lionel, completes his fiftieth year as a member of the honorary staff of the Kidderminster and District General Hospital, 879
STRETTON, John W.: Catgut tube forceps, 63
STRETTON, T. C. (and G. E. FRIEND): Eleven years' work in a public school dental clinic, 1079
STROHL, Dr, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 467
STUART, W. J.: Appreciation of Sir Joseph Montagu Cotterill, 39
STURDEE, E. L.: Problem of the diphtheria bacillus, 300
STURGE, William Howard, obituary notice of, 826
Suggestibility, collective, 560
Suicide from gas poisoning (parliamentary note), 782
SULZBERGER, Marian B. (and Fred WISE): *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 897
Summaries, 1040
Suprapubic box, attachment for, 197
Suprarenal glands, diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of (R. W. Brookfield and H. V. Corbett), 231 (O)
Surgeons' certificates after abdominal operations. *See* Abdominal *and* Operations
Surgery, gastric, failures of (John A. Ryle), 772—Discussion, 772. *See also* Gastric
Surgery, plastic, international courses in at Paris and Prague, 651
Surgery, review of books on, 194, 239, 285, 380, 431, 803, 988, 989, 1076
Surgical spirit, new formula for (parliamentary note), 650. *See also* Methylated
Surparine, an antispasmodic, 812
SUTHERLAND, Charles L.:—Thomas Short: an eighteenth century practitioner in Sheffield, 680
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Tuberculin, 1188
SUTHERLAND, Robert:—Vitamins A and D: their relation to growth and resistance to disease, 791 (O)
SUTTIE, D. Campbell (and Noah MORRIS): Diabetes and ultra-violet irradiation therapy, 614 (O)
SUTTIE, Ian D.: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 170, 355
SWARBRECK, Allan B.: Legal ownership of *X*-ray films, 459
Swedish approach to diabetes (Andrea Andreen-Svedberg, 549
Sweepstakes and the hospitals, notes on, 1132
Sweepstakes. *See also* Betting and Lotteries Bill
SWEET: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
Swimmers, sudden deaths of, 1038
Swimming baths. *See* Baths
SWINTON, W. E.: *The Dinosaurs: A Short History of a Great Group of Extinct Reptiles*, rev., 989
Switzerland, post-graduate courses in, 739, 1161
SWORN, B. R. (and T. V. COOPER): Pneumococcal empyema treated with bile salts, 1117 (O)
SWYER: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
Sydney Medical School, jubilee of, 30. *See also* Australia
SYKES, W. Stanley: "Cheap anaesthesia," 215
"Sylvius," medical men called, 202
SYLVESTER, Lieut.-Col. George Holden, obituary notice of, 782
SYM, W. G.: Care of mental defectives, 1134
Symbols in pedigrees, 264
SYMES, J. O.: Erythema nodosum, 33
SYMINGTON, Nina, her bequest for anatomical research, 223
Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous
Syphilis and circumcision (V. E. Lloyd and N. L. Lloyd), 144 (O)
Syphilis, congenital, and epilepsy, relation between (W. H. de B. Hubert), 530
Syphilis, congenital, late (F. R. Smith), 204
Syphilis, review of books on, 580, 897, 987
Syphilitic infection in France (S. Ganot), 337
Syphilitic nephritis, 26
Syrup minadex, 899

T.

"Tabloid," jubilee of the word, 566
*Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, vol. iii, Nos. 2 and 3, rev., 623, 903—Gas warfare, 903
TAGLIACOZZO, Gaspare (J. P. Webster), 317
TAILLENS, J.: Lymphatism, 1132
TAINTER: Dinitrophenol as a metabolic stimulant, 524
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Abdominal rheumatism, 431
TANNER, W. E.: Team work in medical practice, 29
Tannic acid dressing, 831
Tata Research Scholarship. *See* Research
TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Education for general practice, 353
TAYLOR, Florence: *The Nurses' Dictionary*, fourteenth edition, rev., 582
TAYLOR, F. Sherwood: *Organic Chemistry*, rev., 582
TAYLOR, Samuel, bequests of, 317
TAYLOR, T. A.: Air-conditioning for asthma and hay fever, 722
TAYLOR, W. H.: Air-conditioning for asthma and hay fever, 722
TEALL, C. G.: Radio-diagnosis of diseases of children, 348
Team work in medical practice. *See* Medical
Technical methods in morbid anatomy. *See* Anatomy
Teeth and diet: Leading article on, 246—Report on (May Mellanby), 252
Teeth extraction followed by acute thyroiditis (Ian B. Thorburn), 428, 645—Correspondence on, 559, 645
Teeth extractions, multiple, 595
Teeth, review of books on, 151, 430
TEISSIER, P. J. (G. H. ROGER and Fernand WIDAL, editors): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. Fasc. X. *Pathologie de l'Appareil circulatoire (Cœur et Vaisseaux)*. Tomes I and II. *Cœur*, rev., 238
Telephone charges to doctors, reduction of (parliamentary note), 1101
Telephone facilities, professional, 698
Telescope made in 1646, 905
Teletherapy, radium, 653. *See also* Radium
TELFORD, E. D. (and John S. B. STOPFORD): Autonomic nerve supply of the distal colon, 572 (O)
TELLO, Garcia: *Estructando la Medecino del Futuro*, rev., 717
Temperament and toffee-making, 438
Temperature for deep coal mining (parliamentary note), 464
TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Is there a "fourth disease"? 358—Pathogenesis of cancer, 453—Honour where honour is due, 652—The leucocyte count, 688
Tenement dwellings, construction of (parliamentary note), 650
TENNENT, William: Radium-holding forceps, 336—Radium sterilizing tray, 336
Tension, intraocular, increased, as a cause of severe frontal headache (Flight-Lieut. R. L. Raymond), 102 (O), 566—Correspondence on, 215, 268, 689, 775—A correction, 268, 566
Teratoma of testis, malignant (Carlton Oldfield), 593
Terms, definition of, 566
TERROINE, E. F.: *Le Métabolisme de l'Azote*, rev., 1167
Tetanus in toy-pistol wounds (William Brown), 1116 (O)
Textbook discrepancies, 364
Thallium acetate poisoning (leading article), 25
THANNHAUSER, S. J.: *Stoffwechselprobleme, Vortrage aus dem Gebiete der Physio-Pathologie*, rev., 1122
THAYSEN, T. E. Hess: Gastric bleeding, 995
THEILER, Sir Arnold: Skeletal defects of animals, 1174
Therapeutics, practical, 873
Therapeutics, review of books on, 582, 758, 1122. *See also* Treatment
Thermometer, case for, improved, 1034
Thermostat, adjustable, for a car, 606
THESING, C.: *Geneaology of Love*, rev., 287
THOMAS, E. W. Caryl: *Synopsis of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 759—*A Synopsis of Hygiene*, rev., 949
THOMAS, George Robert Seager, obituary notice of, 695
THOMAS, Herbert H.: Cause of silicosis, 254
THOMAS, J. Mervyn: Sterilizing tray for radium needles, 899
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: Experimental corneal grafting, 954—A disclaimer, 972
THOMAS, Rufus C.: Some surgical difficulties in India, 806
THOMAS, W. Rees: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
THOMPSON, C. J. S.:—*Lord Lister: The Discoverer of Antiseptic Surgery*, 997
THOMPSON, W. D. R., called to the Bar, 1151
THOMSON, Charles S.: The State and the practice of medicine, 1044
THOMSON, D.: *Influenza*, rev., 715
THOMSON, J. Gordon, visits South and East Africa, 129
THOMSON, James L. S.: A "new" type of influenza, 176
THOMSON, R.: *Influenza*, rev., 715
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Appreciation of John Stewart, 85
THOMSON, William A. R.: Association of haemolytic streptococcal infection with acute rheumatism, 1162 (O)
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Present position of the vaccination question, 303
Thorax, cyst of. *See* Cyst
Thorax, review of book on, 285
THORBURN, Ian B.: Acute thyroiditis following teeth extraction, 428, 645
Threadworms, treatment of, 178, 224, 268. *See also* Worms
Thrombophlebitis migrans, relation of to thrombo-angiitis obliterans (A. L. D'Abreu), 101 (O)
Thrombosis and embolism and their treatment (George Bankoff), 189 (O)
Thyroid, prescriptions of, danger of overdosage, 1039, 1142
Thyroidectomy in heart disease, 763
Thyroiditis, acute, following teeth extraction (Ian B. Thorburn), 428, 645—Correspondence on, 559, 645
Tibia, fractures of. *See* Fractures
TIDY, H. Letheby: "Fourth disease" and glandular fever, 456—(And A. Rendle SHORT, editors): *Medical Annual, 1934*, rev., 1031
TINCKER, R. W. H.: Treatment of chronic herpes, 363
TINGEY, A. J. C.: Orchitis after prostatectomy, 1196
TIPPETT, Gordon: The tuberculosis problem, 76
Tithe Bill, 735
TIVY, Cecil B. F.: Hereditary blindness, 219
TIXIER, L. (and C. CLAVEL): *Les Grandes Hémorragies Gastro-duodénales*, rev., 378
Tobacco habit, 468
TODD, A. T.: Selenide treatment of cancer, 1080
Toffee-making and temperament, 438
Tokyo, influenza epidemic in, 565
TOLEDO Y VALERO, Alvarez de: Thallium acetate poisoning, 25
TOMASCH: Hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 1128
TOMB, J. Walker: Painless injections, 405—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 1097
Tongue, cracked, 468
Tonsil dissection, gag-holder for, 759
Tonsillectomy: Complete or partial? 406, 506, 560
Torquay Corporation warm sea-water swimming bath reopened, 605
TORRENS, James:—Influenza: Its sequelae and treatment, 274 (O)
Torticollis, ocular: Inferior oblique tenotomy and its indications (E. Temple Smith), 374 (O)
Torture, review of book on, 716
Toupée, a sodden, 785
TOWERS, John R. H.: Sudden circulatory failure and diabetic coma, 456
Town and country planning (parliamentary note), 466
Toxicology, review of books on, 534, 757, 759. *See also* Medical jurisprudence *and* Forensic Medicine
Toxins, bacterial, influence of emulsions of oils and fats upon the action of (G. Norman Myers), 945 (O)
Toxins combined with oil emulsions, injection of (V. G. Walsh and A. C. Frazer), 424 (O)—Correspondence on, 504, 557, 1004, 1062—A correction, 1062
Tracheotomy, control of air pressure in the lungs after (Musgrave Woodman), 1088
Trachoma, 359
Traction apparatus, wire, 21
Trades, distributive, working hours in. *See* Shops Bill
Traffic dangers, education of children in (parliamentary note), 738
TRAIL, R. R.: Effect of fluid complicating artificial pneumothorax, 183 (O)—Artificial pneumothorax, an after-history of, 113—Cases, 373 (O)
*Traumatic Surgery*, rev., 1076
Tray, sterilizing, for radium needles, 899
Treatment, review of books on, 285, 1033. *See also* Therapeutics
Trials, notable, British: *Trial of Benjamin Knowles*, rev., 582
Trichinosis in the United States, 1021
TRINCA, F.: *Science and Democracy*, rev., 106
Trocar and cannula for injection treatment of hydrocele, 696
Tropics, house for, planning a, 1016
TROYA, J. M., death of, 696
TRUHAUT: Cancer and chemical stimuli, 952
TSCHERNOGABOW, H. A., appointed professor and director of the Dermatological Clinic of the Second University, Moscow, 1015
Tsetse flies and climate (P. A. Buxton and D. G. Lewis), 1185

Tubercle bacilluria, excretory (J. Menton), 281 (O)
Tubercle bacillus, direct examination for, 754. *See also* Bacillus *and* Sputum
Tubercle bacillus, fifty years' association with the (Sir Robert Philip), 1105 (O)
Tuberculin, 1188
Tuberculin, review of book on, 62
Tuberculin test for children, 866
Tuberculosis, bovine (parliamentary note), 514
Tuberculosis, allergy and immunity in (leading article), 994
Tuberculosis, bovine, human transmission of (Gilbert Walker), 371 (O)
Tuberculosis in children, 1128
Tuberculosis colony, work of a (Hairmyres Colony, Lanarkshire), 959
Tuberculosis in Corsica, 571
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Winter meeting, 347—Report for 1932-3, 816—Some recent publications, 816 — May meeting, 1085 — Human tuberculosis of bovine origin and the examination of contacts, 1085
Tuberculosis death rate (parliamentary note), 514
Tuberculosis dispensaries, discussion on, 1137
Tuberculosis and milk, 443
Tuberculosis and the milk supply (leading article), 1035
Tuberculosis Order, administration of (parliamentary note), 1195
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, London (1934), 223, 957, 1136—Report of proceedings, 1136—Experience of twenty-one years, 1136—The tuberculosis dispensary, 1137—Residential institutions, 1137—Co-ordination in a tuberculosis scheme, 1138 After-care, 1138—Annual general meeting, 1182
Tuberculosis prevention, scholarships for study of in the Benito Mussolini Institute, Rome, 848
Tuberculosis problem, 76, 214, 261, 310, 404, 457, 598, 690, 921—Canadian experience, 921
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, atelectasis in (leading article), 109
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in [in children] (William Stoke), 14 (O), 262—Correspondence on, 214, 262
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in treatment of (A. Lisle Punch), 179 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, conjugal, 777
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in infants and children (G. Gregory Kayne), 370 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, local factors in the onset of (W. Pagel), 1024 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in pregnancy (Robert A. Mussey), 69
Tuberculosis, renal (Arthur Jacobs), 420 (O)
Tuberculosis, research fellowships [Dorothy Temple Cross] in, 861
Tuberculosis returns, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 395
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 61, 196, 584, 852, 1169
Tuberculosis Settlement (Preston Hall): Report, 679
Tuberculosis in South Africa, Report of Miners' Phthisis Bureau, 116
Tuberculosis, surgical (Sir Henry Gauvain), 350
Tuberculosis treatment (Alice Barry), 865
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital: Annual meeting, 912
Tuberculous cattle, slaughter of (parliamentary note), 514
Tuberculous children, artificial pneumothorax. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Tuberculous patients, pay wards for, 77
TUCKER, Theodore F. (and Muriel POUT): *Awkward Questions of Childhood: A Practical Handbook on Sex Education for Parents and Teachers*, rev., 1120
TUCKER, W. Eldon: Teaching hospitals and manipulative treatment, 595—Injuries of the knee-joint, 824
TUMARKIN, A.: Treatment of persistent epistaxis, 583, 1104
Tumours, malignant, of kidney and testis (F. Hector Scotson), 1026 (O)
Tumours, pathogenesis of, 952
Tumours, pituitary (leading article), 201
Tumours, review of books on, 150, 948
TUNSTALL, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 410
TURNBULL, Jane H., appointed to charge of the Maternity and Child Welfare Division of the Ministry of Health, 130
TURNER, Grey: Appreciation of Irving Cameron, 86
TURNER, J. M.: Osteopathy, 1051
TURNER, W. Aldren: Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy, 17
TURRELL, W. J., presented with the "Gold Key" by the United States for original research in electrotherapy, 267
TWINING, Vincent Wing, obituary notice of, 1147
TYLECOTE, F. E., appointed a J.P. for the city of Manchester, 971
Tympanum inflation, humidifying apparatus for, 1078
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYRRELL, Group Captain W.: Air ambulances 132

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, in a 10-year-old child (M. Brice Smyth, P. T. Crymble, and F. M. Allen), 1074
Ulcer, peptic, what is the cause of (leading article)? 719
Ultra-violet irradiation therapy and diabetes (Noah Morris and D. Campbell Suttie), 614 (O)
Ultra-violet light, review of book on, 717
Ultra-violet rays and seminal stains, 37, 312
Umfia: Annual meeting, 625
"Under the influence of drink." *See* Drink
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: "One-shot" immunization against diphtheria, 1140
Unemployed, minimum needs of (parliamentary note), 926
Unemployed and old age pensions. *See* Insurance
Unemployed, review of book on, 286
Unemployment Bill. *See* Insurance

UNITED STATES:
Accidents, fatal, in New York State industries, reduction of, 1151
"ACH" index of nutrition, 1039
American Association for Goiter Study: Annual meeting, Cleveland, Ohio (1934), 971
American Association of Oral and Plastic Surgery: Annual meeting, 317
Amoebic dysentery in Chicago, 672
Cancer research: Report, 351
Child guidance in, 341
Child Health and Protection: White House Conference Reports, 69, 762
Children, neglected, in, 762
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships: Appointments, 929
Clinical teaching in, 905
Ella Sach Plotz Foundation: Report, 480
*Foetal, New Born and Maternal Morbidity and Mortality*, 69
Food poisoning in, 677
Maternal mortality in New York City, report on, 537
"Medical economics," 926
*Medical Women of America*, rev., 806
Population of the large cities, 1080
Small-pox cases, numbers, 1103
Trichinosis in, 1021

Universities, Scottish: Medical representation of in Parliament, 68
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists 691, 724—Graduation, 724—Medical Faculty 866
University of Berne, centenary of foundation of, 1195
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 877—Department of Industrial Hygiene and Medicine, 768—Honorary degrees, 925—Lectures, 634—Post-graduate demonstrations, 463
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass-lists, 1150

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Academical dress regulations amendments, 312
Appointments, 312, 408, 512, 599, 783, 1010, 1102, 1150
Congregation, 1102
Degrees in medicine and surgery, changes of ordinance in, 512
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 220, 312, 408, 512, 599, 827, 877, 925, 1010, 1102, 1150, 1191
Fearnsides scholarship, 1010
Handson bequest to, 408
Lectures, 783, 877
Molteno Institute of Parasitology, 312
Sheild Readership in Pharmacology, 312
Sheild [A. Marmaduke] Scholarship, 408

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 176, 650, 827—John Mallet Purser Lectures, 969. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: College of Medicine, 176, 265—Post-graduate instruction, 176, 265—Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 412, 466—Personnel and terms of reference, 466
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 1182, 1192—Dean of Medical Faculty elected, 265—Degrees and pass lists, 781, 1192—Graduation ceremony, 784, 1192—History of Medicine Prize awarded, 1192—Honorary degrees, 650—Medical Faculty, changes in the, 1133—Muirhead Chair of Medicine, 1182, 1192—Post-graduate courses, 913
University Grants Committee: Returns of grants made, 795
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 130, 512—Congratulations to Dr. Coffey, 512—Degrees and pass lists, 512—Examinations, 130—Prize in Irish historical research, 512—Reports of examiners, 130
University of Leeds: Appointments, 130, 1192—Chair of Clinical Surgery, 1192—Degrees and pass lists, 599
University of Leyden: Medical education in the eighteenth century, 130
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 1010—Awards, 968—Centenary of the Medical School, 394, 650, 905, 911—Degrees and pass lists, 38, 599, 650—History of, 911—Honorary degrees, 650

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 220, 312, 408, 562, 599, 734, 925, 968, 1055, 1192
Assignments, 1055
Bayliss-Starling Memorial Scholarship, 691
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 734
British Post-graduate Medical School, 220
Bucknill Scholarship, 691
Carpenter Medal, 562
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 86, 783, 968, 1102, 1192
Dunn Exhibitions awarded, 968
Duveen Studentship, 562
Elections and re-elections, 734
Examination regulations, 562
Grants, applications for, 312
Grants towards the new buildings, 877, 1102
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1010
Heath Clark lectureship, 1192
Honorary degrees, 1192
Langley Memorial Prize, 877
Lectures, 38, 176, 220, 265, 734, 1192
London Hospital Medical College, 734
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 129, 783, 877
Meeting of Senate, 220, 408, 562, 968, 1192
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 408, 1055,
Physiology studentship, regulations for, 734
Post-graduate diploma, academic, regulations, 1055
Post-graduate studentships, 129
Post graduate travelling studentships, 129
Recognition of teachers, 129, 734, 1055
Reitlinger [Paul Philip] Prize, 1055
Studentships, 562
Tecnological study, 86
Titles conferred, 408, 1192
University College, 691, 734, 877
University College Hospital Medical School, 265
University Court, 877, 1102

University, New York, and Hospital Medical College opens a special out-patient department for the treatment of industrial diseases, 830
University of Otago Medical School: *Proceedings*, rev., 990

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 129, 312, 877, 1010
Degrees and pass lists, 265, 463, 827, 1010, 1055, 1191
Election to Faculty of Medicine Board, 463, 1102
Honorary degrees, 1010
Nomination, 925
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 512, 877
X-ray cinematograph films, demonstration of, 925

*University of Palermo, Royal, Annals of the Clinic for Mental and Nervous Diseases of*, vol. v, rev., 990
University of St. Andrews: Honorary degrees, 691
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 512, 1102—Degrees and pass lists, 38, 512
University of Sydney: Jubilee of the medical school, 30—Rockefeller building, 30
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1055
UPHAM, J. H. J.: The out-patient clinic, 905
Urethral instrumentation, left-sided stance for, 78, 124, 216, 406
Urinary excretion of oestrin. *See* Oestrin
Urinary system, review of book on, 150
*Urologic and Cutaneous Review* for June devoted to prostatic resection, 1195
Urology, review of book on, 1076
Urology, second-hand works on, catalogue of, 1152
Uterine conditions, effects of upon the barium meal: fibroids simulating carcinoma coli (A. C. Hill), 664
Uterus, action of acetylcholine on (Wong and Chang), 767
Uterus, inversion of, recurring (Mrs. Bertram Lloyd), 1089
Uterus, inversion, subacute of (R. L. E. Downer), 332
Uterus, human, pregnant and non-pregnant, contractions of (Chassar Moir), 640
Uterus, some factors which regulate the, 28, 122, 262, 305

V.

Vaccination Act, convictions under (parliamentary note), 315
Vaccination, deaths from (parliamentary note), 466
Vaccination, the modern view: discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 397
Vaccination: Deaths from, 466—Numbers vaccinated in Leicester, 603—"Bad arms" of recruits, 603—Registration of births and, 603
Vaccination in the Navy (parliamentary note), 1060
Vaccination opponents of (parliamentary note), 1101
Vaccination question, present position of (C. Killick Millard), 302—Discussion, 303
Vaccinators, public, payment of (parliamentary note), 604

Vaccine, gonococcal, a new, for treatment of acute gonorrhoea, 748—Correspondence on, 871, 964. *See also* Gonorrhoea
Vaccine, polyvalent, for cutaneous infections (antipeol), 759
Vaccine, prophylactic, against puerperal sepsis, 44
Vaccine therapy in bacterial endocarditis (C. Dimitracoff), 1083
Vaccine therapy, review of book on, 668
Vagina constructed from a loop of sigmoid (E. Rock Carling), 375 (O)
Vaginal discharge, non-infective (Drs. Cruickshank and Sharman) 1090
VAISEY, A. W.: Additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anaemia, 143 (O)
Valeolina, 759
VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur: *Pathologie de l'Appareil Urinaire*, rev., 805
VAN CAUWENBERGHE, A.: Artificial menopause, 761
VAN CREVELD, S.: Glycogen disease, 387
VAN ROOYEN, C. A.:—Intestinal obstruction: pelvic haematocele, 428—Some properties of the encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous tissue, 519 (O)
VAN DER SCHEER: Antigen-antibody reaction, 385
VANE: Silicosis, 676
VAN THAL: *Cleft Palate Speech*, rev., 1034
VAQUEZ, Dr.: Care of cardiac cases, 71
VARAGUTH: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 202
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Pay wards for tuberculous patients, 77
VASCONCELOS, Angel Brioso, death of, 780
VATCHER, S.: An unusual sign in diabetes mellitus, 831—Psychological effect of hysterectomy, 1188
VAUGHAN, Janet: Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias, 450—*The Anaemias*, rev., 987
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Skull measurements, 178—Maternal mortality among primitive people, 880
*Vegetable and Salad Dishes*, 132
"Vegetarian," the meaning of, 698
VEH, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 784
Veins, varicose, and heredity (Constance Ottley), 528 (O)
Veins, varicose, review of book on, 62
Venereal disease in France (S. Ganot), 337
Venereal disease in literature (J. D. Rolleston), 1131
Venereal disease, review of book on, 758
Venereal Peril, International League against: Next meeting, Madrid (1934), 651
VERHOOGEN, Dr.: Sudden deaths of swimmers, 1038
Vermin in transit to housing estates (parliamentary note), 1150
VERSCHUER, Freiherr von: Sterilization in hereditary disease, 930
Vertebral column, review of book on, 430
Vesical diverticulum, large (H. L. Attwater and E. Jacobson), 483
Veterinary hygiene, review of book on, 485
VICK, Engineer I.: Planning a house for the Tropics, 1016
Vienna: American Medical Association of, handbook, 424—Medical reunion in, 1104, 1196—Post-graduate courses, 130, 739
Village hygiene. *See* Hygiene
VILVANDRÉ, G.: Radio-diagnosis in diseases of children, 349—Functional disorders of the bowel, 639—Failures of gastric surgery, 773
VINCENT, Thomas Swale, obituary notice of, 83
VINTRAS, George Charles Louis, obituary notice of, 317
Vision of colour and brightness, 35, 217
Vital Statistics: Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1932, Part II, 167—For England and Wales (1933) 177, 493—For the Federated Malay States, 478
Vitamin A deficiency (Helen Mackay), 811, 1175
Vitamin C in Arctic berries (Göthlin), 341
Vitamin C: ascorbic acid, 63
Vitamin D and fractures, 27
Vitamin deficiency and cataract, 873
Vitamin standardization, 1085
Vitamins A and D: Their relation to growth and resistance to disease (Robert Sutherland), 791 (O)—Leading articleon, 810. *See also* Diets
Vivisection (parliamentary note), 313
VOGELIUS, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Société de Thérapeutique of Paris, 131
VOLK, V. K.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
Volumetric glassware. *See* Glassware
Volvulus of caecum complicating labour (Margaret M. Basden), 1119
Vomiting after appendicectomy, 468, 515

W.

WADDINGTON, H.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
WADDY, Dr.: Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G. (and J. B. HUNTER): *Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery*, fourteenth edition, rev., 239—Appointed consulting surgeon to the Royal Navy, 507
WALDRON, F. R.: The tuberculosis problem, 598
Wales, South, silicosis in, 542—Parliamentary note on, 266. *See also* Silicosis
WALKER, Arnold: Results of treatment of cancer of the uterus, 548
WALKER, Major-General Er. ›st Alexander, C.B. conferred on, 1042
WALKER, Gilbert: Lack of evidence of transmission by human beings of tuberculosis due to the bovine type of bacillus, 371 (O)
WALKER, Jane: Chadwick Public Lecture on village hygiene, water supply, disposal of refuse, 911
WALKER, Kenneth M.: *The Enlarged Prostate and Prostatic Obstruction*, second edition, rev., 19—*Sex Difficulties in the Male*, second edition, rev., 431
WALKER, Sir Norman: Appreciation of Sir Donald MacAlister, 126
WALL, Cecil: Extra-licentiates of the College of Physicians, 1009
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: The Hunterian Oration, 269 (O)
WALLACE, H. L. (and L. B. WEVILL): Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 1153 (O)
WALLACE, U.: Diphtheria immunization, 1081
WALLER, H. (and others): *Recipes for Food and Conduct*, rev., 286
WALSH, V. G. (and A. C. FRAZER): Effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injection of toxins combined with fine emulsions of oils, 424 (O), 557, 1004, 1062—A correction, 1062
WALTON, A. James: Failures of gastic surgery 772—Surgical aspects of the gall-bladder, 915
WANGENSTEEN: Pathology of intestinal obstruction, 809
Wanted—a skeleton, 132
War debt (parliamentary note), 1056
WARBURTON, MARTIN, and MORGAN: Report on the determination of the sensitiveness of the eye to differences in the saturation of colours, 291
WARD, Roy: Cancer, with special reference to early diagnosis, 881 (O)
WARDLE, E. N.: Fractures of neck of femur, 502
Wards, mental observation, 119
Wards, pay, for tuberculous patients, 77. *See also* Tuberculous
WARNER, E. C.: Acute rheumatism and chorea, 210
Warnings, 88
Water, action of on lead, 589
Water content in classification of the body constituents (Harold G. Close), 98 (O)
Water Pollution Research Board: Report, 257—Action of water on lead, 589, 766
Water pollution, summary of current literature on, 288
Water, pure, and science, 257
Water supplies and the drought (parliamentary note), 412, 466, 513, 696, 1100, 1147, 1150—Government action, 513—Annotation on, 539, 1176—Emergency measures, 696, 1134—Sir Hilton Young on, 1045, 1134
Water Supplies (Exceptional Shortage Orders) Bill, 736, 782, 829, 877, 878, 926, 969—Royal Assent to, 969
Water Supply in Bulk Bill, 222, 513, 735, 782, 969—Royal Assent to, 969
Water Supplies [Rural] Bill, 313, 361, 412, 464, 563, 602—Royal Assent to, 648
Water [rural] supply schemes (parliamentary note), 928
Water supply of South Lancashire (parliamentary note), 467
Water supply surveys (parliamentary note), 315, 513
Water in swimming baths (parliamentary note), 1060
WATERS, C. A. (and I. I. KAPLAN): *Year Book of Radiology 1933*, rev., 60
WATKINS, Kenneth: Factors influencing renal function, 209
WATSON, A. Gordon: Pruritus ani, 460
WATSON, Chalmers: Diet in health and disease, 72—Reform of the medical curriculum, 503
WATSON, Frederick: *The Life of Sir Robert Jones*, 586
WATSON, W. Bertram: Spa treatment of skin diseases, 910
WATSON, William G.: Hypochondriasis, labour, and analgesia, 597
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Treatment of otitis media, 260
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.: *Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and its Relation to General Medicine*, second edition, rev., 107—Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1089
WATT, Alexander W. (and William MARSHALL): Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, 234 (O)
WATT, D. Campbell: The Nutrition Report, 30, 774
WATT, James: Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 1137
WAUCOMONT, R. (and F. HENRIJEAN): *Les Médicaments Antisyphilitiques*, rev., 897
WEBB, Millicent Vere, Kaiser-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1042
WEBER, F. Parkes: Transient massive albuminuria after chromocystoscopy in a psychoneurotic individual, 614 (O)—(and E. SCHARZ): Cyst of thorax outside the parietal pleura, 851
WEBER, Franz, death of, 221
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: X-ray sickness treated successfully with liver extract, 15
WEBSTER, J. P.: Gaspare Tagliacozzo, the father of plastic surgery, 317
WEEKS, Courtenay C.:—The beer campaign: a medical protest, 80
WEEKS, Major Ll. McI., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 460
Weight reducing, dinitrophenol for, 539. *See also* Dinitrophenol
WEIGL, R.: Vaccination against typhus fever, 67
WEIL, Arthur: *A Textbook of Neuropathology*, rev., 107
Weil's disease, recent work on (W. Schüffner), 1001. *See also* Leptospirosis
WELCH, William Henry, death of, 812—Obituary notice of, 874, 923, 1151
WELD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edmond, obituary notice of, 735
WELLCOME, Sir Henry: Awarded the Remington Medal of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 630—La Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur conferred on, 630
Wellcome Museum of Medical Science: Note on a conspectus of general medicine, 393
WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, C.M.G. conferred on, 30
WELLS: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 203
WELLS, C. A.: Early operation for cholecystitis, 501
WELSH, Robert A.: Criticism of ante-natal work, 964
WENCKEBACH, Karel Friedrich, seventieth birthday of, 565
WENDEL: Methylene-blue as an antidote, 158
WENYON, C. M.: Leptospirosis, 1002
Wertheim's operation for cancer of cervix performed during labour (Carlton Oldfield), 593
Western Isles, medical and nursing services on (parliamentary note) 650
Weastmeath, public health in, report, 168
Westminster, new mortuary for, 167
WESTPHAL, K.: "The hyperergic stomach," 793
WESTWATER, J. S.: Non-tuberculous pulmonary fibrosis in children, 916
WEVILL, L. B. (and H. L. WALLACE): Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus 1153 (O)
WHALE, H. Lawson: Pharyngeal haemorrhage, 79
'What's in a name?"—Legal verdict in France, 71
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Team work in medical practice, 75—Jejunostomy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 869
When hospitals advertise. *See* Hospitals
WHITE, Bruce: Leptospirosis, 1002
WHITE, Ernest, estate and bequests of, 1015
WHITE, Herbert G.: Bee venom for rheumatism, 930
WHITE, Robert Prosser, obituary notice of, 85—*The Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of the Skin*, fourth edition, rev., 804
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Post-menopausal uterine haemorrhage, 446—Vaginal hysterectomy, 447—Two cases of ulceration of vulva for diagnosis, 502—Endometrioma of abdominal wall, 502—Sarcoma botryoides, 502
WHITLA, Sir William, bequests of, 543, 1045
WHITLEY, W. F. J.: Appreciation of James Anderson, 781
WHITTAKER, R.: Herpes and varicella, 468
Whooping-cough, relation to chronic inflammatory conditions of the chest, 916—Discussion of, 916
Whooping-cough serum (convalescent), 862
Whooping-cough, vaccine treatment of, 1152
*Who's Who, 1934*, rev., 63
WIDAL, Fernand (G. H. ROGER and P. J. TEISSIER, editors): *Nouveau Traité de Médicine*. Fasc. X, *Pathologie de l'Appareil circulatoire* [*Cœur et Vaisseaux*]. Tomes I and II, *Cœur*, rev., 238
WIENER: Blood grouping in paternity cases, 160
WIGODER, Sylvia B.: Radon seed introducer, 1034
WILBUR: Nutritional night-blindness, 343
WILDENSKOV, H. O.: *Investigations into the Causes of Mental Deficiency*, rev., 1167
WILDMAN, William Stanley, obituary notice of, 1190
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Use of spas in diseases of the liver, 909
WILKINSON, W. Camac: The tuberculosis problem, 457
WILL, John Kennedy, obituary notice of, 221
Willan, Robert, 857
WILLCOX, Sir William: Toxic effects of the carbon tetrachloride group, 105, 953—Value of pre-operative investigation, 207 — Uses and dangers of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, 415 (O)—Failures of gastric surgery, 773
WILLETT, J. H.: Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, 149
WILLIAMS: Methlylene-blue as an anti dote, 158
WILLIAMS, A. W. (and W. H. PARK): *Pathogenic Microörganisms*, tenth edition, rev. 381
WILLIAMS, Bryan: Cirrhosis of liver in a baby, 850
Williams [Dawson] Memorial Prize, 765
WILLIAMS, D. Llewellyn: Appreciation of Thomas Richard Llewellyn, 876
WILLIAMS, Enid M. (and S. L. CUMMING): Cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension, 702 (O)
WILLIAMS, Lloyd: Self-administered ana esia in midwifery, 914
WILLIAMS, Ralph: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
WILLIAMS, Tom A.: Anglo-American Continental Medical Society, 1062
WILLIAMSON: What causes peptic ulcers? 719
WILLIMOTT, Stanley G. (and Minnie GOSDEN): Poisoning by caustic soda, 1022 (O)

WILLMOTT, B. M.: Contraction ring recurring in successive labours, 1089
WILLS, Lucy: William Julius Mickle Fellowship awarded to, 408—Tropical macrocytic anaemia, 1002
WILLIS, R. A.: *The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body*, rev., 150
WILSON, Clifford, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1133
WILSON, C. M. (and Mrs. WILSON), dinner to, 221
WILSON, C. P.: Treatment of otitis media, 259
WILSON, G. R., (Leonard ABRAHAMSON, and A. A. McCONNELL): Acute epidural spinal abscess, 1114 (O)
WILSON, G. S.: Diagnosis of *Brucella abortus* infections, 301
WILSON, Isabel: Value of mental deficiency treatment, 819
WILSON, J. G.: Tuberculosis dispensaries, 113
WILSON, J. L.: Atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
WILSON, Kenneth: The parent, the school doctor, and the home doctor, 503
WILSON, Mary J.: Staphylococcal infections in diabetes, 1174
WILSON, Rowland P.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, 203
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 552
WILSON, T. G.:—Severe haemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation of peritonsillar abscess: ligation of common carotid—recovery, 755
Wiltshire, cancer campaign in, 445
Wimble *v.* Royal Victorian Hotel, St. Leonards, 925. *See also* Oysters
WINGFIELD, R. C.: Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 1137
WINSBURY-WHITE, ... P.: Factors influencing renal function, 209—A ureteric meatotome, 583
Winter, medical problems of (leading article), 65
Wire traction. *See* Traction
WISE, Fred (and Marion B. SULZBERGER): *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 897
WISE, Howard: Prevention of influenza, 556
Witnesses, medical. *See* Medical
WITTS, L. J. (and G. N. BURGER): Therapeutic action of injectio ferri, 104—Blood regeneration in tropical and non-tropical anaemias, 451
WOLF, H. F.: *Textbook of Physical Therapy*, rev., 285
WOLFF, Eugene: Conditions common to ophthalmic and dermatological practice, 299
WOMACK: Hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 1128
Women's National Health Association: Annual meeting, 865
Women's shoes. *See* Shoes
WONG: Action of acetylcholine on uterus, 767
WOOD, C. L.: Tuberculosis in children, 1129
WOOD, Dorothy: Osteopathy, 1009, 1189
WOOD, Edward E.: Epidemiology of influenza, 919
WOOD, William Rutherford, obituary notice of, 1013
WOODMAN, G. Stewart: Injuries of the knee-joint, 1142
WOODMAN, Musgrave: Control of air pressure in the lungs after tracheotomy, 1088
WOODS, Hugh: Mind and body, 356
WOODS, R. Salisbury: Greenstick practice in a male aged 21, 414
WOOLEY, E. J. S. (and E. LANDAU): Complications following anaesthesia with sodium evipan, 192
WOOLF, A. D.: Anaesthetic mask, 1077
WOOLF, A. E. Mortimer: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 400
WOOLLARD, H. H.: Anatomy and congenital abnormalities of the gall-bladder, 914
Work, capacity for, after fracture of spine, 1006, 1095
Workmen's Compensation (Coal Mines) Bill, 877, 1098, 1147, 1192—Royal Assent, 1192
Workmen's Compensation Act (1925) Amendment Bill, 464, 735, 782
Workmen's Compensation (Adoption of Children) Bill, 513, 1192
Workmen's Compensation Bill (Irish Free State), 256
Workmen's compensation (parliamentary note on), 226
Worms, screw, 390. *See also* Myiasis
Worms, thread, treatment of, 178, 224, 268
Worms in white fish, 1061
WORRALL, R. L.: Reflex inhibition, 1009
WORTON, A. S.:—Traumatic detachment of retina: operation: recovery, 146
Wound of chest, severe penetrating (W. A. Rees), 16
Wounds, clean, ancient and modern (George E. Gask), 956
WRIGHT, R. D. B.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 1142
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Robert E.: Quinine *versus* atebrin and plasmoquine, 869
WRIGHT, Samson: Respiration, 258—*Applied Physiology*, fifth edition, rev., 623
WRIGLEY, A. J.: A criticism of ante-natal work, 891 (O)—Self-administered analgesia in midwifery, 914
WROTH, C.: Types of growth which are suitable for irradiation, 552
WYATT, S.: Report on incentives in repetitive work, 438
WYLIE, J. R.: Failures of gastric surgery, 773
WYLLIE, W. G.: Nervous complications of the acute fevers, 551
WYNNE, F. H.: Cause of silicosis, 384

X.

*X*-ray cinematography, 309
*X*-ray films: Kodak safety, 44
*X*-ray films, legal ownership of, 80, 172, 212, 459, 506
*X*-ray films, marking, 75
*X*-ray sickness treated successfully with liver extract (J. H. Douglas Webster), 15
*X*-ray treatment of early breast cancer, 309
*X*-ray therapy of cancer (Dr. Coutard), 344
*X*-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre (Charles S. D. Don), 746 (O)
*X*-ray treatment followed by thickening of the skin, 880
*X* rays, review of books on, 532, 1077

Y.

YATES, Lowndes: Treatment of otitis media, 260
*Year Book of Paediatrics, 1934*, rev., 853
*Yearbook of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1932-3*, fiftieth annual issue, rev., 287
*Year Books of Practical Medicine Series, 1933*, rev., 897
YEARSLEY, Macleod: *Doctors in Elizabethan Drama*, rev., 586
Yell, a terrifying, 697, 739
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YORKE, Warrington: Leptospirosis, 1002
YOUNG, C. J.: The leucocyte count, 688
YOUNG, Ernest: Failures of gastric surgery, 773
YOUNG, F. H.: Some theoretical aspects of collapse therapy, 661 (O)
YOUNG, Sir Hilton: The drought, 1045
YOUNG, James: Basal narcosis in anaesthesia, 455—Appreciation of James Haig Ferguson, 875
YOUNG, John: Report of Falkirk Infirmary, 685
YOUNG, Meredith, obituary notice of, 967
YOUNG, Ruth: *Handbook for Health Visitors in India*, rev., 717
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: The management of breast-feeding in general practice, 480 (O)
YUDKIN: Nutritional night-blindness, 343
YULE, G. Pratt: Public assistance attendance in Fife, 72—Dental treatment in Fife schools, 724

Z.

ZAPPA, Paolo: *Unclean, Unclean!* rev., 287
ZENTMAYER, W.: Glaucoma simplex, 589
ZERFAS, L. G. (Paul J. FOUTS and O. M. HELMER): Haematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, 141 (O)
ZISKIN, D. E.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 388
ZOELLER, Christian, death of, 1053
ZOTTERMANN: The psycho-galvanic reflex, 203
ZUCKERMAN, S.: *Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes*, rev., 195
Zurich, facial paralysis in (F. Bamatter), 992

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.